DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 324 182 RC 017 793

AUTHOR Moss, Peter R., Comp.
TITLE Twenty-Five Year Subject/Country/Author Index. Comparative Education, Volumes 1-25.
REPORT NO ISSN-0305-0068
PUB DATE 90
NOTE 91p.
AVAILABLE FROM Carfax Publishing Co., P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, United Kingdom.
PUB TYPE Reference Materials - Bibliographies (131)
JOURNAL CIT Comparative Education; spec iss 1990

EDRS PRICE MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS *Comparative Education; Elementary Secondary Education; Foreign Countries; Higher Education; Indexes

ABSTRACT

This special journal issue provides subject, country, and author indexes to all articles in Comparative Education since its inception in November 1964. The subject index contains almost 400 categories. The country index lists articles by country and, where appropriate, by world region or continent, with subject subheadings. The author index has multiple entries for articles with multiple authors. (SV)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

COMPARATIVE

TWENTY-FIVE YEAR SUBJECT/COUNTRY/AUTHOR INDEX

VOLUMES 1–25

COMPILED BY PETER R. MOSS

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL IN MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

R. Osborn King

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)"

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

/ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

ISSN 0305-0068

RC 017793

COMPARATIVE EDUCATION

EDITOR AND CHAIRMAN
Edmund King, *Emeritus Professor of Education, University of London King's College*

EDITORIAL BOARD
Patricia Broadfoot, *Reader in Education, University of Bristol*
Nigel Grant, *Professor of Education, University of Glasgow*
Angela Little, *Professor of Education in Developing Countries, Institute of Education, University of London*
Guy Neave, *Professor of Comparative Education, Institute of Education, University of London*
John Oxenham, *Fellow in Education and Development, Institute of Development Studies at the University of Sussex*
David Phillips, *Lecturer in Educational Studies and Fellow of St Edmund Hall, University of Oxford*

CONSULTANT MEMBER
Jon Lauglo, *Norwegian Research Council for Science and Humanities, Oslo, Norway*

This international journal of educational studies presents up-to-date information with analyses of significant problems and trends throughout the world. It especially considers the implications of comparative studies for the formation and implementation of policies—not only in education but in social, national and international development. Thus it welcomes contributions from associated disciplines in the fields of government, management, sociology—and indeed technology and communications—as these affect educational policy decisions.

Articles submitted to the Editorial Board are read by all members and are discussed in detail at Board meetings three times a year—an unusual, if not unique, feature. In addition, expert advice is taken on particular papers.

Over more than 25 years *Comparative Education's* editorial policy and presentation have evolved to match world developments and the changing concerns of those active in education or involved in its finance, management and wider implications. Our readership has evolved too in proportion as comparative studies of education have attracted the attention of statesmen, the commerical/industrial world, and parents and voters.

Therefore, the Editorial Board invites contributions (in *three copies*) dealing with *international or analytically comparative aspects* of education, highlighting such themes as:

—Educational reform and practical problems of implementation
—Implications of demographic change and the distribution of resources
—Structural and geographical shifts in employment and professional expectations
—The changing 'mix' of 'general' and 'vocational/professional' education
—Occupational mobility and regional or international co-operation
—Post-compulsory and 'young adult' education
—Part-time, recurrent or alternating education/training
—New structures and operational patterns in higher education
—The management and supply of educational opportunity, and its location or periodicity
—The media and new communications or technologies in education
—Curricular content, and the learner's experience
—Teacher preparation and reorientation
—Education for the disadvantaged, or in neglected fields of competence
—Ideological and religious interventions
—New trends and partnerships in comparative research

Suggestions of themes for articles or special issues will be welcomed.

Editorial correspondence, including books for review, should be addressed to Professor Edmund King, 40 Alexandra Road, Epsom, Surrey KT17 4BT, United Kingdom.

Business correspondence, including orders and remittances relating to subscriptions, advertisements, back numbers and offprints, should be sent to the publishers: Carfax Publishing Company, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, United Kingdom.

The journal is published three times a year, in March, June and October. These three issues constitute one volume. An annual index and title-page is bound in the October issue.
ISSN 0305-0068

© 1990, Carfax Publishing Ltd

COMPARATIVE EDUCATION

TWENTY-FIVE YEAR SUBJECT/COUNTRY/AUTHOR INDEX

VOLUMES 1–25

Compiled by Peter R. Moss
Comparative Education Librarian
Institute of Education
University of London

The compiler would like to thank his colleague Stephen Pickles for the benefit of his computing expertise during the preparation of this index

Ability Grouping
See also: Selection

DIXON, R.T. **Differentiated education in Czechoslovakia.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 3-8.*
TSUKADA, Mamoru. **Institutionalised supplementary education in Japan: the *Yobiko* and *Ronin* student adaptations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 285-303.*

Academic Freedom

MacKENZIE, Clayton G. **Prisoners of fortune: Commonwealth African universities and their political masters.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 111-21.*

Access to education *see* **Educational opportunity**

Achievement

BAGLEY, Christopher. **A comparative perspective on the education of black children in Britain.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 63-81.*
CHENG, S.C. & EDWARDS, R. **Individual versus co-operative research in comparative education: an extension of the I.E.A. enquiry to Hong Kong.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 107-19.*
DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **Attainment at 16+: the French perspective.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 13-22.*
FAASSE, J.H., BAKKER, B., DRONKERS, J. & SCHIJF, H. **The impact of educational reform: empirical evidence from two Dutch generations.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 261-77.*
HALEVY, Zvi and ETZIONI-HALEVY, Eva. **The 'religious factor' and achievement in education.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 193-99.*
HEYNEMAN, Stephen P. **Why impoverished children do well in Ugandan schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 175-85.*
LINDSEY, J.K. and CHERKAOUI, M. **Some aspects of social class differences in achievements among 13-year olds.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 247-60.*
MWAMWENDA, Tuntufye S. & MWAMWENDA, Bernadette B. **School facilities and pupils' academic achievement.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 225-35.*
ORTAR, Gina R. **Educational achievements of primary school graduates in Israel as related to their socio-cultural background.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 23-34.*
POLYDORIDES, Georgia. **Women's participation in the Greek educational system.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 229-40.*
PRESTON, Rosemary. **Education and migration in highland Ecuador.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 191-207.*
SHELINE, Yvonne E., PAPAGIANNIS, George J. & GRANT, Sydney R. **The effect of school sponsorship on academic achievement: a comparison of Catholic, Protestant and government secondary schools in Zaïre.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 223-36.*
SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **The cultural basis of student achievement in Japan.** *22, 1, 1986, pp. 19-26.*
STAHL, Abraham. **'Closing the educational gap': inferences from the educational experience of European Jews.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 145-59.*
TROYNA, Barry. **Paradigm regained: a critique of 'cultural deficit' perspectives in contemporary educational research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 273-83.*

Administration *see* **Educational Administration**

Admission
See also: Entrance Examinations

DANSKIN, Edith. **Quality and quantity in higher education in Thailand and Philippines.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 313-23.*
GUNAWARDENA, Chandra. **Ethnic representation, regional imbalance and university admissions in Sri Lanka.** *15,3, October 1979, pp.301-12.*
HIGGINS, Janet M.D. **Problems of selection and professional orientation of Soviet pedagogical students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 157-62.*
LITTLE, Alan and KALLEN, Denis. **Western European secondary school systems and higher education: a warning for comparative education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 135-53.*
LUKACS, Peter. **Changes in selection policy in Hungary: the case of the admission system in higher education.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 219-28.*
NEAVE, Guy. **The development of Scottish education** 1958-1972. *12,2, June 1976, pp. 129-44.*
RICHTER, Ingo. **Selection and reform in higher education in Western Europe.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 53-60.*
SIDEL, Mark. **University enrolment in the People's Republic of China, 1977-1981: the examination model returns.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 257-69.*
SPENCE, Jill. **Access to higher education in the Federal Republic of Germany: the *Numerus Clausus* issue.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 285-92.*
STOYLE, Peter. **Problems of student mobility within Latin America at the level of university entry.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 197-207.*
WILLIAMS, Shirley. **Unesco European Ministers of Education Conference 20-25 November, 1967.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 81-85.*

Adult Education
See also: Adult Literacy, Basic Education, Community Education, Lifelong Education, Workers' Education

BECKER, Hellmut. **Education for adults and workers today.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 9-16.*
CROSSLEY, Brian. **The future of higher or university adult education in Britain and the USA.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 3-12.*
CURZON, A.J. **Correspondence education in England and in the Netherlands.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 249-61.*
HENZE, Jürgen. **Developments in vocational education since 1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 117-40.*
JARVIS, Peter. **Surveys of adult education. [Review article.]** *25,2, 1989, pp. 257-60.*

PAULSTON, Rolland G. **Education and anti-structure: non-formal education in social and ethnic movements.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 55–66.*
SMALL, N.J. **Two British adult education reports.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 255–65.*

Adult Literacy

LIMAGE, Leslie J. **Prospects for adult literacy in a period of economic austerity.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 61–73.*

Affirmative Action

KELLY, Gail P. **Setting state policy on women's education in the Third World: perspectives from comparative research.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 95–102.*

Agricultural Education

JENNINGS-WRAY, Zellynne. **Agricultural education and work experience programmes in schools in a Third World country: what prospects for human resources development?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 281–92.*
ZHAO BAO-HENG. **Education in the countryside today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 103–6.*

Aid *see* **Educational Aid, Educational Aid Policy**

Aims of Education

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Changing patterns of educational accountability in England and France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 273–86.*
CHAN, Sylvia & PRICE, R.F. **Teacher training in China: a case study of the foreign languages department of Peking Teachers' Training College.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 243–51.*
CLEVERLEY, John. **Ideology and practice: a decade of change and continuity in contemporary Chinese education.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 107–16.*
DUKE, Benjamin C. **The liberalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 37–45.*
FRANCIS, Russell. **Paradise lost and regained: educational policy in Melanesia.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 49–64.*
HORIO, Teruhisa. **Towards reform in Japanese education: a critique of privatisation and proposal for the re-creation of public education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 31–36.*
JOCHIMSEN, Reimut. **Aims and objectives of German vocational education in the present European context.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 199–209.*
KELABORA, Lambert. **Assumptions underlying religious instruction in Indonesia.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 325–39.*
KING, Edmund J. **Japan's education in comparative perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 73–82.*
LOUIE, Kam. **Salvaging Confucian education (1949–1983).** *20,1, 1984, pp. 27–38.*
MADDOCK, John. **The comparative study of secondary education systems: lessons to be learned.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 245–54.*

Alexander Report

SMALL, N.J. **Two British adult education reports.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 255–65.*

Alienation

See also: School Adjustment

BAGLEY, Christopher. **A comparative perspective on the education of black children in Britain.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 63–81.*

Alternative Education

See also: Radical Education

WIJESINGHE, Gita. **Indian philosophy as a means for understanding modern ashram schools.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 237–43.*

Amalgamation

MEEK, V. Lynn. **Comparative notes on cross-sectoral amalgamation of higher educational institutions: British and Australian case studies.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 335–49.*

Ambitions *see* **Aspirations**

Apprenticeship

See also: Industrial Training, Vocational Education

ALLEN, Rob. **Capitalist development and the educational role of Nigerian apprenticeship.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 123–37.*

Aspirations

See also: Job Expectation, Motivation

AKANDE, Bolanle E. **Rural-urban comparison of female educational aspirations in South-Western Nigeria.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 75–83.*
BORGHI, Lamberto. **Youth perspectives on the future.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 269–83.*
CHIVORE, B.R.S. **Form IV pupils' perception of and attitude towards the teaching profession in Zimbabwe.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 233–53.*
IKEDA, Hideo. **College aspirations and career perspectives among Japanese senior secondary students.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 177–87.*
OYENEYE, O.Y. **Educational planning and self-allocation: an example from Nigeria.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 129–37.*
ROBERTS, K. **The organization of education and the ambitions of school-leavers: a comparative review.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 87–96.*
SCHWARZWELLER, Harry K. **Educational aspirations and life chances of German young people.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 35–49.*

Assessment

See also: Examinations, Evaluation

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Changing patterns of educational accountability in England and France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 273–86.*
WOOD, Robert & POWER, Colin. **Have national assessments made us any wiser about 'standards'?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 307–21.*

Attainment *see* **Achievement**

Attitudes *see* **Parent Attitudes, Pupil Attitudes, Student Attitudes, Teacher Attitudes**

Audio-visual Education *see* **Educational Media, Educational Television**

Authority *see* **Teacher Authority**

Barnard, H.C.

MALLINSON, Vernon. **Scholar and humanist: salute to a nonagenarian.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 97–99.*

WILSON, Raymond. **One hundred years, teacher and scholar.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 303–5.*

Basic Education

SHERINGHAM, Michael. **Popularisation policies in Chinese education from the 1950s to the 1970s.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 73–80.*

Bereday, George Z.F.

CREMIN, Lawrence. **Professor George Bereday.** *20,1, 1984, p. 5.*

Bilingual Education

See also: Bilingualism, Foreign Languages Education, Mother Tongue Education, Multicultural Education

DOCHERTY, F.J. **Educational provision for ethnic minority groups in Nicaragua.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 193–201.*

McLAUGHLIN, Barry & GRAF, Peter. **Bilingual education in West Germany: recent developments.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 241–55.*

McNAIR, John. **The contribution of the schools to the restoration of regional autonomy in Spain.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 33–44.*

MORGAN, Gerald. **The place of school in the maintenance of the Welsh language.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 247–55.*

YAU MAN SIU. **Bilingual education and social class: some speculative observations in the Hong Kong context.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 217–27.*

Bilingualism

See also: Bilingual Education, Language Policy, Multilingualism

CONSTABLE, D. **Bilingualism in the United Republic of Cameroon: proficiency and distribution.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 233–46.*

CORNER, Trevor. **The maritime and border regions of Western Europe.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 229–45.*

FONLON, Bernard. **The language problem in Cameroon (an historical perspective).** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 25–49.*

GOLDBACH, Ib & WINTHER-JENSEN, Thyge. **Greenland: society and education.** *24, 2, 1988, pp. 257–66.*

GORMAN, T.P. **Bilingualism in the educational system of Kenya.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 213–21.*

GRANT, Nigel. **The education of minority and peripheral cultures: introduction.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 155–66.*

HALLS, W.D. **Belgium: a case study in educational regionalism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 169–77.*

JONES, R. Brinley. **Language and society in Wales.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 205–11.*

KATZ, Joseph. **Bilingualism and biculturalism in Canada.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 113–18.*

Black Literature

HUGHES, M.J. **Black education in black literature in the U.S.A.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 221–32.*

Blacks

See also: Ethnic Groups, Multicultural Education

BAGLEY, Christopher. **A comparative perspective on the education of black children in Britain.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 63–81.*

CHISHOLM, Linda. **Redefining skills: black education in South Africa in the 1980s.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 357–71.*

CHRISTIE, Pam & COLLINS, Colin. **Bantu education: apartheid ideology or labour reproduction?** *18,1, 1982, pp. 59–75.*

DUMINY, P.A. **Language as medium of instruction, with reference to the situation in a number of Ciskeian secondary schools.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 119–32.*

HUGHES, M.J. **Black education in black literature in the U.S.A.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 221–32.*

KRAAK, André. **Private sector investment in black education and training: rescuing South African capitalism from apartheid's crisis.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 197–218.*

Boarding Schools

KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Boarding schools and changes in society and culture: perspectives derived from comparative case study research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 351–64.*

Business Enterprises

CLEVERLEY, John. **'The concept of enterprise' and the Chinese university: a cautionary tale of profit and loss.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 345–53.*

Case Studies

CROSSLEY, Michael & VULLIAMY, Graham. **Case-study research methods and comparative education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 193–207.*

STENHOUSE, Lawrence. **Case study in comparative education: particularity and generalisation.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 5–10.*

Centralisation

CANTOR, Leonard M. **The growing role of the states in American education.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 25–31.*

HANSON, Mark. **Characteristics of centralized education in Latin America: the case of Venezuela.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 49–59.*
VEXLIARD, Alexandre. **Centralization and freedom in education.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 37–47.*

Child Development

WADDINGTON, Mary. **The years from five to seven.** *1,1, October 1964, pp. 29–36.*

Citizenship Education
See also: Social Education

HARBER, C.R. **Development and political attitudes: the role of schooling in Northern Nigeria.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 387–403.*
YADAV, R.K. **Problems of national identity in Indian education.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 201–9.*
ZEIGLER, Harmon. **Education and the status quo.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 19–36.*

Civil Service College

MACKENZIE, Catherine. **The Ecole Nationale d'Administration and the Civil Service College.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 11–16.*

Classroom Interaction

MUCKLE, James. **Classroom interactions in some Soviet and English schools.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 237–51.*

Colonial Education
See also: History of Education

BEAUCHAMP, Edward. **Educational policy in Eastern Samoa: an American colonial outpost.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 23–30.*
BUDE, Udo. **The adaptation concept in British colonial education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 341–55.*
DUKE, Benjamin C. **The dualism in Asian education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 41–47.*
FONLON, Bernard. **The language problem in Cameroon (an historical perspective).** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 25–49.*
KELLY, Gail P. **The relation between colonial and metropolitan schools: a structural analysis.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 209–15.*
KELLY, Gail P. **Schooling and national integration: the case of interwar Vietnam.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 175–95.*
RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **The development of universities in Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 105–12.*
RUDDELL, David. **Class and race: neglected determinants of colonial 'adapted education' policies.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 293–303.*
WELCH, Anthony R. **Aboriginal education as internal colonialism: the schooling of an indigenous minority in Australia.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 203–15.*
WHITEHEAD, Clive. **Education in British colonial dependencies, 1919–39: a re-appraisal.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 71–80.*

Colonial Education Policy

BUDE, Udo. **The adaptation concept in British colonial education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 341–55.*
WHITEHEAD, Clive. **Education in British colonial dependencies, 1919–39: a re-appraisal.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 71–80.*

Community Education

BUDE, Udo. **The adaptation concept in British colonial education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 341–55.*

Community & Education

PRICE, R.F. **'Community and school', and education in the People's Republic of China.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 163–74.*
SOLJAN, Nikša Nikola. **The concept of self-management and the socio-economic background of decision-making in education: the Yugoslav model.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 65–69.*
WILSON, Stephen. **Educational changes in the kibbutz.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 67–72.*

Community Leaders

LAUGLO, Jon. **Rural primary school teachers as potential community leaders?: contrasting historical cases in western countries.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 233–55.*

Community Schools

DOVE, Linda A. **The role of the community school in rural transformation in developing countries.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 67–79.*

Comparative Education
See also: Comparative Education Studies

ADAMS, Don & FARRELL, Joseph T. **Societal differentiation and educational differentiation.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 249–62.*
ANWEILER, Oskar. **Comparative education and the internationalization of education.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 109–14.*
ANWEILER, Oskar. **Towards a comparative study of the educational systems in the socialist countries of Europe.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 3–11.*
ARCHER, Margaret & KING, Edmund J. **Macrosociology and comparative education: two points of view.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 179–95.*
BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Memorial to Isaac Kandel 1881–1965.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 147–50.*
BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Reflections on comparative methodology in education, 1964–1966.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 169–87.*
BLAKE, David W. **The purposes and nature of comparative education: the contribution of I.L. Kandel.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 3–13.*
BROADFOOT, Patricia. **The comparative contribution—a research perspective.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 133–37.*
BUTTS, R. Freeman. **Civilization as historical process: meeting ground for comparative and international education.** *3,3, June 1967, p. 155–68.*

Comparative education—its present state and future prospects. *13,2, June 1977, whole issue.*
CROSSLEY, Michael & VULLIAMY, Graham. **Case-study research methods and comparative education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 193–207.*
ELLIOTT, Alan. **Comparison and interchange: the relevance of cultural relations to comparative education.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 63–70.*
FROESE, Leonhard. **On the comparative aspect in historical studies: a contribution to discussion of methodological problems in comparative education and comparative studies in the history of education.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 305–11.*
GRANT, Nigel. **Educational policy and cultural pluralism: a task for comparative education.** *13,2, June 1977, p. 139–50.*
HALLS, W.D. **Comparative education: explorations.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 189–93.*
HALLS, W.D. **Comparative studies in education, 1964–1977: a personal view.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 81–86.*
HEYMAN, Richard. **Comparative education from an ethnomethodological perspective.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 241–49.*
HOLMES, Brian. **The positivist debate in comparative education—an Anglo-Saxon perspective.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 115–32.*
KING, Edmund J. **Analytical frameworks in comparative studies of education.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 85–103.*
KING, Edmund J. **Comparative studies: an evolving commitment, a fresh realism.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 101–8.*
KING, Edmund J. **Comparative studies and policy decisions.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 51–63.*
KING, Edmund J. **Education and the 1980s: a comparative analysis.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 217–23.*
KING, Edmund J. **The purpose of comparative education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 147–59.*
KING, Edmund J. **The '1066 and all that' approach. [Review of** *Introducing comparative education,* **by A. R. Trethewey.]** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 71–74.*
KUEBART, Friedrich. **Soviet education and comparative research—a German view.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 283–92.*
LAWSON, Robert F. **Thoughts on cultural revolution and comparative studies.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 119–25.*
MALLINSON, Vernon. **Literary studies in the service of comparative education.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 177–81.*
MITTER, Wolfgang. **The policy-oriented task of comparative education.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 95–100.*
MOORE, Jill. **Comparative education and sociolinguistics.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 57–61.*
NIKANDROV, Nikolai D. **What to compare, when and why: a Soviet perspective.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 275–82.*
NILSSON, Ingrid. **'A spearhead into the future' —Swedish comprehensive school reforms in foreign scholarly literature 1950–80.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 357–62.*
PARKYN, G.W. **Comparative education research and development education.** *13, 2, June 1977, pp. 87–93.*
PEDRO, Francesc. **Spanish pioneers in comparative education: a historical case study.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 297–310.*
PHILLIPS, David, *editor.* **Cross-national attraction in education.** *25,3, 1989, whole issue—special number (12).*
PHILLIPS, David. **Neither a borrower nor a lender be?: the problems of cross-national attraction in education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 267–74.*
SEIDENFADEN, F. **Some thoughts on the function of comparative education in the context of educational research.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 31–41.*
SPOLTON, Lewis. **Methodology in comparative education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 109–15.*
STENHOUSE, Lawrence. **Case study in comparative education: particularity and generalisation.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 5–10.*
VELLOSO DE SANTISTEBAN, Agustín. **Spanish comparative education in the early twentieth century.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 355–64.*
WELCH, Anthony R. **The functionalist tradition and comparative education.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 5–19.*
WHITE, Doug. **Comparisons as cognitive process, and the conceptual framework of the comparativist.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 93–108.*
WILSON, John. **Comparative aims in moral education: problems in methodology.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 117–23.*
WRIGHT, Eric. **Comparative studies in physical education and sport.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 67–71.*

Comparative Education Society in Europe

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative Education Society in Europe Sixth General Conference.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 100–1.*

Comparative Education Society in Europe (British Section)

MERCIER, P.J. **Second Conference of the C.E.S.E. (British Section) 15–18 September 1967—University of Reading: implications of recent reforms in secondary education.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 1–2.*
MERCIER, P.J. **Third Annual Conference of the Comparative Education Society in Europe (British Section) 13th–16th September, 1968.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 5–6.*

Comparative Education Studies

ADEJUNMOBI, S.A. **The problems of teaching comparative education in Nigeria.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 147–51.*
KIENITZ, W. **On the Marxist approach to comparative education in the German Democratic Republic.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 21–31.*

Comparative History

FROESE, Leonhard. **On the comparative aspect in historical studies: a contribution to discussion of methodological problems in compara-**

tive education and comparative studies in the history of education. *18,3, 1982, pp. 305–11.*

Comprehensive Schools
See also: Secondary Education

GAZIEL, Haim. **The emergence of the comprehensive middle school in France: educational policy-making in a centralised system.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 29–40.*

HOKE, Gordon A. **Custodial obligations: comprehensive secondary schools in England and in the United States.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 119–24.*

HUSEN, Torsten. **Educational change in Sweden.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 181–91.*

HUSEN, Torsten. **The Swedish school reform —exemplary both ways.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 345–55.*

KORNER, Annegret. **Comprehensive schooling: an evaluation—West Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 15–22.*

NILSSON, Ingrid. **'A spearhead into the future' —Swedish comprehensive school reforms in foreign scholarly literature 1950–80.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 357–62.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Secondary reorganisation in England and Wales.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 161–69.*

RUSAK, S.T. **Sweden and Ontario under Palme and Davis: educational priorities.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 199–221.*

STENHOUSE, Lawrence. **Comprehensive education in Norway: a developing system.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 37–41.*

WHITTAKER, David J. **Ten years on: progress and problems in Finland's school reform.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 31–41.*

Compulsory Education

KLEINBERGER, Aharon F. **A comparative analysis of compulsory education laws.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 219–30.*

Conditions of Service *see* **Teachers' Conditions of Service**

Conferences

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative Education Society in Europe Sixth General Conference.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 100–1.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Second Conference of the C.E.S.E. (British Section) 15–18 September 1967—University of Reading: implications of recent reforms in secondary education.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 1–2.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Third Annual Conference of the Comparative Education Society in Europe (British Section) 13th–16th September, 1968.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 5–6.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Second World Conference on the International Baccalaureate: a report.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 163–65.*

RENAUD, G. **Unesco Meeting of Experts on Curriculum of General Education.** *5, 1, February 1969, pp. 6–7.*

WANE, Mary. **Conference of European Ministers of Education, Berne, June 1973.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 102–6.*

WILLIAMS, Shirley. **Unesco European Ministers of Education Conference 20–25 November, 1967.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 81–85.*

Confucianism

LOUIE, Kam. **Salvaging Confucian education (1949–1983).** *20,1, 1984, pp. 27–38.*

Continuing Education *see* **Lifelong Education**

Contract Funding

CLEVERLEY, John. **'The concept of enterprise' and the Chinese university: a cautionary tale of profit and loss.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 345–53.*

Control of Education
See also: Social Control, State & Education

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Changing patterns of educational accountability in England and France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 273–86.*

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The liberalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 37–45.*

GAMAGE, D. Thenuwara. **The struggle for control of higher education in a developing economy: Sri Lanka.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 325–39.*

HORIO, Teruhisa. **Towards reform in Japanese education: a critique of privatisation and proposal for the re-creation of public education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 31–36.*

HU, C.T. **The historical background: examinations and control in pre-modern China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 7–26.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Education in the 1980s: England and Wales.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 275–80.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Higher education in the English-speaking world. [Review article.]** *19,3, 1983, pp. 373–79.*

VEXLIARD, Alexandre. **Centralization and freedom in education.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 37–47.*

Correspondence Education
See also: Distance Education

CURZON, A.J. **Correspondence education in England and in the Netherlands.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 249–61.*

GLATTER, Ron. **Aspects of correspondence education in four European countries.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 83–98.*

HOLMBERG, Borje. **Correspondence instruction and the use of self-instructional media in schools.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 225–30.*

MACLAINE, A.G. **Educating the outback child in Australia.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 33–39.*

Cost of Education *see* **Educational Costs**

Counselling *see* **Guidance**

Cultural Assimilation

SMOLICZ, J.J. **Is the monolingual nation-state out-of-date?: a comparative study of language policies in Australia and the Philippines.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 265–85.*

Cultural Contact

HANSON, Mark. **A cross cultural comparison of student stereotypes: authentic versus imagined beliefs.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 49–59.*

Cultural Identity

See also: National Identity

CORNER, Trevor. **The maritime and border regions of Western Europe.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 229–45.*

GOLDBACH, Ib & WINTHER-JENSEN, Thyge. **Greenland: society and education.** *24, 2, 1988, pp. 257–66.*

JONES, R. Brinley. **Wales: a case of identity.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 155–60.*

THOMAS, R. Murray. **A pattern for teaching indigenous culture.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 49–55.*

Cultural Pluralism

See also: Bilingualism, Multicultural Education, Multilingualism

BRAY, Mark & COOPER, G.R. **Education and nation building in Nigeria since the civil war.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 33–41.*

Disparities and alternatives in education. *15,3, March 1979, whole issue—special number (4).*

Education and the diversity of cultures. *19,2, 1983, whole issue—special number (7).*

GRANT, Nigel. **Educational policy and cultural pluralism: a task for comparative education.** *13,2, June 1977, p. 139–50.*

KING, Edmund J. **The expanding frontier of pluralism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 227–37.*

McLEAN, Martin. **Education and cultural diversity in Britain: recent immigrant groups.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 179–91.*

RAY, Douglas W. **Cultural pluralism and the reorientation of educational policy in Canada.** *14,1, March 1978. pp. 19–32.*

Unity and diversity in education. *15,1, March 1979, whole issue—special number (3).*

WATSON, Keith. **Education and cultural pluralism in South East Asia, with special reference to Peninsular Malaysia.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 139–58.*

Cultural Revolution

LAWSON, Robert F. **Thoughts on cultural revolution and comparative studies.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 119–25.*

SOBHE, Khosrow. **Education in revolution: is Iran duplicating the Chinese Cultural Revolution?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 271–80.*

TSANG CHIU-SAM. **The Red Guards and the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 195–205.*

UNGER, Jonathan. **Severing the links between school performance and careers: the experience of China's urban schools, 1968–1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 93–102.*

Culture & Education

CSAPO, Marg. **Religious, social and economic factors hindering the education of girls in Northern Nigeria.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 311–19.*

FRANCIS, Russell. **Paradise lost and regained: educational policy in Melanesia.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 49–64.*

KATZ, Joseph. **Bilingualism and biculturalism in Canada.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 113–18.*

KAY, Stafford. **Curriculum innovations and traditional culture: a case history of Kenya.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 183–91.*

KING, Edmund J. **Japan's education in comparative perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 73–82.*

KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **The internationalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 65–71.*

LINDSAY, Beverly. **Redefining the educational and cultural milieu of Tanzanian teachers: a case study in development or dependency?** *25,1, 1989, pp. 87–96.*

MINOGUE, W.J.D. **Education in a dependent culture—New Zealand: some problems relating to the British influence in New Zealand education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 203–9.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **The cultural basis of student achievement in Japan.** *22, 1, 1986, pp. 19–26.*

Curriculum

See also: Curriculum Development, Curriculum Evaluation, National Curriculum

BROCK, Colin. **Beyond the fringe?: small states and the provision of education.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 167–79.*

FARINE, Avigdor. **Society and education: the content of education in the French African school.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 51–66.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Concepts of 'general education' and 'vocational education' curricula for post-compulsory schooling in western industrialised countries: when shall the twain meet?** *19,3, 1983, pp. 285–304.*

LISTER, Ian. **The Austrian 'Oberstufe' and the English sixth form, and some consequences for university studies.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 207–17.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Third Annual Conference of the Comparative Education Society in Europe (British Section) 13th–16th September, 1968.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 5–6.*

OKIHARA, Yutaka. **The wide-ranging nature of the Japanese curriculum and its implications for teacher-training.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 13–18.*

QUIGNARD, J. **Problems of upper secondary education.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 93–99.*

RENAUD, G. **Unesco Meeting of Experts on Curriculum of General Education.** *5, 1, February 1969, pp. 6–7.*

STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The Italian intermediate school: knowledge and control.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 137–45.*

THOMAS, R. Murray. **A pattern for teaching indigenous culture.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 49–55.*

Curriculum Development

See also: Curriculum

BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Sex education in France: a case-study in curriculum change.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 115–28.*

FRASER, Stewart E. **China-Vietnam: notes on population and the development of school programmes for population education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 253–63.*

GUNTHER, Karl-Heinz. **The planning and organization of curriculum research.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 235–47.*

JENNINGS-WRAY, Zellynne. **Agricultural education and work experience programmes in schools in a Third World country: what prospects for human resources development?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 281–92.*

KAY, Stafford. **Curriculum innovations and traditional culture: a case history of Kenya.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 183–91.*

LEWIN, Keith. **Quality in question: a new agenda for curriculum reform in developing countries.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 117–33.*

MILLAR, R.H. **Science curriculum and social control: a comparison of some recent science curriculum proposals in the United Kingdom and the Federal Republic of Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 23–46.*

OPPER, Susan. **Educational processes for obtaining perspectives on and from subcultures.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 255–68.*

PECK, B. **Irish education and European integration.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 197–207.*

RAY, Douglas W. **Cultural pluralism and the reorientation of educational policy in Canada.** *14,1, March 1978. pp. 19–32.*

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **A conceptual structure of curriculum development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 221–34.*

ROTHERA, Harold. **The 'new baccalauréat' in its context.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 183–97.*

Curriculum Evaluation

HALLS, W.D. **Analysis of aims and content as a basis for assessment of school courses.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 213–20.*

Data Collection

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **Questionnaire surveys in educational planning.** *16, 2, June 1980, pp. 159–69.*

De Lange Report

CHISHOLM, Linda. **Redefining skills: black education in South Africa in the 1980s.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 357–71.*

Decentralisation

BRAY, Mark. **Education and decentralisation in less developed countries: a comment on general trends, issues and problems, with particular reference to Papua New Guinea.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 183–95.*

CHAPMAN, Robin. **Decentralization: another perspective.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 127–34.*

GARCIA GARRIDO, José Luis. **Education in the Spain of autonomous regions.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 161–67.*

HALLS, W.D. **Belgium: a case study in educational regionalism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 169–77.*

HANSON, Mark. **Decentralisation and regionalisation in educational administration: comparisons of Venezuela, Colombia and Spain.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 41–55.*

HOWELL, D.A. **The Hungarian Education Act of 1985: a study in decentralisation.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 125–36.*

JIMENEZ, Emmanuel & JEE PENG TAN. **Decentralised and private education: the case of Pakistan.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 173–90.*

KYVIK, Svein. **Decentralisation of higher education and research in Norway.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 21–29.*

McNAIR, John. **The contribution of the schools to the restoration of regional autonomy in Spain.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 33–44.*

Decision Making *see* **Educational Decision Making**

Decolonisation

AGBOWURO, Joseph. **Nigerianization and the Nigerian universities.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 243–54.*

GIBSON, G.W. **A revolution in education: some aspects of bureaucracies, development and education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 97–108.*

HANSON, Mark. **Decentralisation and regionalisation in educational administration: comparisons of Venezuela, Colombia and Spain.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 41–55.*

RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **Education for independence: a study of changing educational administration in Malawi.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 217–23.*

Democratisation

SPAULDING, Seth. **Prescriptions for educational reform: dilemmas of the real world.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 5–17.*

Dependence *see* **Educational Dependence**

Deutsches Institut für Internationale Pädagogische Forschung

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Publications by the German Institute for International Educational Research. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 95–98.*

Developing Countries *see* **Country Index**

Development & Education
See also: Economics of Education

BACCHUS, M. Kazim. **Education for development in underdeveloped countries.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 215–27.*

BRAY, Mark & COOPER, G.R. **Education and nation building in Nigeria since the civil war.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 33–41.*

CLARKE, Peter B. **Islam, education and the developmental process in Nigeria.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 133–41.*

COURT, David. **The experience of higher education in East Africa: the University of Dar es Salaam as a new model?** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 193–218.*

GARRETT, Larry Neal & FARGHALY, Ali. **On the need for an integrated policy infrastructure for the delivery of technical and vocational education in the Arab Gulf region.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 327–28.*

GIBSON, G.W. **A revolution in education: some aspects of bureacracies, development and education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 97–108.*

HURST, Paul, *editor.* **Education and development in the Third World: a critical appraisal of aid policies. [Several of the articles discuss the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper (1980).***]** *17,2, June 1981, whole issue—special number (6).*

KING, Anthony. **Higher technical education and socio-economic development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 263–81.*

McGINN, Noel & STREET, Susan. **Has Mexican education generated human or political capital?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 323–38.*

MOSHA, Herme J. **The role of African universities in national development: a critical analysis.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 93–109.*

PARKYN, G.W. **Comparative education research and development education.** *13, 2, June 1977, pp. 87–93.*

REED, Horace B. **Nepalese education related to national unity, economic development and social justice.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 43–61.*

RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **Education for independence: a study of changing educational administration in Malawi.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 217–23.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Prescriptions for educational reform: dilemmas of the real world.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 5–17.*

TREFFGARNE, Carew. **The World Bank on language and education: a lot more could be done.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 163–71.*

UKAEGBU, Chikwendu Christian. **Educational experiences of Nigerian scientists and engineers: problems of technological skill-formation for national self-reliance.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 173–82.*

ULIN, Richard O. **African leadership: national goals and the values of Botswana university students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 145–55.*

WATSON, Keith. **The Shah's white revolution—education and reform in Iran.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 23–36.*

WEILER, Hans N. **Education and development: from the age of innocence to the age of scepticism.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 179–98.*

WELCH, Anthony R. **The functionalist tradition and comparative education.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 5–19.*

Development Studies
See also: International Studies

KNAMILLER, Gary W. **Environmental education and the north-south dialogue.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 87–94.*

Dewey, John

ULICH, Robert. **Contemplations on the philosophy of John Dewey.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 79–84.*

Dialect

MARKS, Christopher T. **Policy and attitudes towards the teaching of standard dialect: Great Britain, France, West Germany.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 199–218.*

Disadvantaged

BAKER, Victoria J. **Schooling and disadvantage in Sri Lankan and other rural situations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 377–88.*

POPPLETON, Pam, DEAS, Ruth, PULLIN, Robert & THOMPSON, David. **The experience of teaching in 'disadvantaged' areas in the United Kingdom and the USA.** *23, 3, 1987, pp. 303–15.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo. **Toward the equality of a Japanese minority: the case of Burakumin.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 339–53.*

TROYNA, Barry. **Paradigm regained: a critique of 'cultural deficit' perspectives in contemporary educational research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 273–83.*

Disruptive Behaviour
See also: Problem Children

PICKEN, Stuart D.B. **Two tasks of the Ad Hoc Council for Educational Reform in sociocultural perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 59–64.*

Distance Education
See also: Correspondence Education

HOLMBERG, Borje. **Aspects of distance education.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 107–19.*

JARVIS, Peter. **Surveys of adult education. [Review article.]** *25,2, 1989, pp. 257–60.*

Diversification of Education
See also: Non-formal Education, Vocationalisation of Education

CLEVERLEY, John. **Ideology and practice: a decade of change and continuity in contemporary Chinese education.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 107–16.*

Disparities and alternatives in education. *15,3, March 1979, whole issue—special number (4).*
JUDGE, Harry. **Images and reflections: the USA.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 333–37.*
KING, Edmund J. **The expanding frontier of pluralism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 227–37.*
KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **Into the 1980s: the Japanese case.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 237–44.*

Division of Labour

CHRISTIE, Pam & COLLINS, Colin. **Bantu education: apartheid ideology or labour reproduction?** *18,1, 1982, pp. 59–75.*

Early Childhood Education

See also: Kindergartens, Pre-school Education, Primary Education

WADDINGTON, Mary. **The years from five to seven.** *1,1, October 1964, pp. 29–36.*

Ecole Nationale d'Administration

MACKENZIE, Catherine. **The Ecole Nationale d'Administration and the Civil Service College.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 11–16.*

Economic Planning

NORMAN, J.B. & VARGA, L. **Educational research planning and economic change in Hungary.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 47–58.*

Economics of Education

See also: Development & Education, Educational Efficiency, Educational Finance

ALLEN, Rob. **Capitalist development and the educational role of Nigerian apprenticeship.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 123–37.*
BALOGH, Thomas. **The economics of educational planning: sense and nonsense.** *1,1, October 1964, pp. 5–17.*
GOEL, S.C. **Education and economic growth in India.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 147–58.*
HUNT, F.J. **U.S. education and the constrained economy: from the melting pot to the excluder?** *19,1, 1983, pp. 5–19.*
LIMAGE, Leslie J. **Prospects for adult literacy in a period of economic austerity.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 61–73.*
LOVEGROVE, Malcolm N. **Educational growth and economic constraints: the Ethiopian experience.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 17–27.*
ROBERTS, K. **Economy and education: foundations of a general theory.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 3–14.*
SPAULDING, Seth. **Educational planning: who does what to whom and with what effect?** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 55–67.*
TILAK, J.B.G. **Educational planning and the international economic order.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 107–21.*

Education Reform Act 1988

GLOWKA, Detlef. **Anglo-German perceptions of education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 319–32.*

Education Systems

ANWEILER, Oskar. **Towards a comparative study of the educational systems in the socialist countries of Europe.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 3–11.*
BROCK, Colin. **Beyond the fringe?: small states and the provision of education.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 167–79.*
KING, Edmund J. **Education and the 1980s: a comparative analysis.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 217–23.*

Education with Production

See also: Work Experience

ACHOLA, Paul P. W. & KALUBA, Henry L. **School production units in Zambia: an evaluation of a decade of a presidential experiment.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 165–78.*
KING, Kenneth. **Productive labour and the school system: contradictions in the training of artisans in Kenya.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 181–91.*
PRICE, R.F. **Labour and education.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 81–91.*

Educational Administration

See also: Decentralisation

BRAY, Mark. **Education and decentralisation in less developed countries: a comment on general trends, issues and problems, with particular reference to Papua New Guinea.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 183–95.*
CHAPMAN, Robin. **Decentralization: another perspective.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 127–34.*
GARCIA GARRIDO, José Luis. **Education in the Spain of autonomous regions.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 161–67.*
HANSON, Mark. **Characteristics of centralized education in Latin America: the case of Venezuela.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 49–59.*
HANSON, Mark. **Decentralisation and regionalisation in educational administration: comparisons of Venezuela, Colombia and Spain.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 41–55.*
INBAR, Dan. E. **Organizational patterns of educational planning.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 73–79.*
JIMENEZ, Emmanuel & JEE PENG TAN. **Decentralised and private education: the case of Pakistan.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 173–90.*
KIDA, Hiroshi. **Educational administration in Japan.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 7–12.*
LANE, Jan-Erik & STENLUND, Hans. **Bureaucratisation of a system of higher education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 305–23.*
LOFSTEDT, Jan-Ingvar. **Educational planning and administration in China.** *20, 1, 1984, pp. 57–71.*
NEAVE, Guy. **The changing balance of power: recent developments in provision for the 16–19 years age group in Europe.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 93–105.*
NORMAN, J.B. **The processes of implementing educational policy in Hungary: policy and practice.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 121–27.*

RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **Education for independence: a study of changing educational administration in Malawi.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 217–23.*

SHEEHAN, Barry A. **The organisation and financing of education in Australia.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 133–46.*

VEXLIARD, Alexandre. **Centralization and freedom in education.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 37–47.*

Educational Administrators

DAVIES, Lynn. **Research dilemmas concerning gender and the management of education in Third World countries.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 85–94.*

KOGOE, Akrima. **Perceived administrative needs of school executives in Togo.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 149–58.*

Educational Aid

BUJAZAN, Michael, HARE, Sharon E., LA BELLE, Thomas J. & STAFFORD, Lisa. **International agency assistance to education in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1970–1984: technical and political decision-making.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 161–71.*

DOVE, Linda A. **How the World Bank can contribute to basic education given formal schooling will not go away.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 173–83.*

GONZALEZ, Gilbert G. **Educational reform and the University of Colombia.** *17, 2, June 1981, pp. 229–46.*

HADDAD, Wadi D. **The World Bank's *Education Sector Policy Paper:* a summary.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 127–39.*

HURST, Paul. **Aid and educational development: rhetoric and reality.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 117–25.*

HURST, Paul, *editor.* **Education and development in the Third World: a critical appraisal of aid policies. [Several of the articles discuss the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper (1980).***]** *17,2, June 1981, whole issue—special number (6).*

HURST, Paul. **Some issues in improving the quality of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 185–93.*

KING, Kenneth. **Dilemmas of research aid to education in developing countries.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 247–54.*

LINDSAY, Beverly. **Redefining the educational and cultural milieu of Tanzanian teachers: a case study in development or dependency?** *25,1, 1989, pp. 87–96.*

McLEAN, Martin. **The political context of educational development: a commentary on the theories of development underlying the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper. 17,2, June 1981, pp. 157–62.*

PHILLIPS, H.M. **Criteria and methods of generating education cooperation projects for external funding.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 195–205.*

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **The World Bank in the world of education: some policy changes and some remnants.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 141–46.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Needed research on the impact of international assistance organisations on the development of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 207–13.*

WILLIAMS, Peter. **Education in developing countries: halfway to the Styx.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 147–56.*

ZACHARIAH, Mathew. **Educational aid: a bibliographic essay and a plea for new lines of enquiry.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 115–23.*

Educational Aid Policy

KATZ, Joseph. **Canada and the International Cooperation Year in Education.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 79–88.*

Educational Associations

See also: Teacher Associations

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative Education Society in Europe Sixth General Conference.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 100–1.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Second Conference of the C.E.S.E. (British Section) 15–18 September 1967—University of Reading: implications of recent reforms in secondary education.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 1–2.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Third Annual Conference of the Comparative Education Society in Europe (British Section) 13th–16th September, 1968.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 5–6.*

VON KLEMPERER, Lily. **The Institute of International Education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 49–51.*

Educational Choice

HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Individual freedom and state intervention in East and West German education.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 131–35.*

NASH, Paul. **Authority and freedom in education: some Anglo-American comparisons.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 13–20.*

Educational Costs

See also: Educational Finance

EDWARDS, Glyn & TISDELL, Clem. **The educational system of Zimbabwe compared with those of selected African and advanced countries: costs, efficiency and other characteristics.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 57–76.*

Educational Decision Making

BUJAZAN, Michael, HARE, Sharon E., LA BELLE, Thomas J. & STAFFORD, Lisa. **International agency assistance to education in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1970–1984: technical and political decision-making.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 161–71.*

HINDSON, Colin. **Post-primary school non-academic alternatives: a South Pacific study.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 135–56.*

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative studies and policy decisions.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 51–63.*

SOLJAN, Nikša Nikola. **The concept of self-management and the socio-economic background of decision-making in education: the Yugoslav model.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 65–69.*

Educational Demand

MARTIN, C.J. **Education and consumption in Maragoli (Kenya): households' educational strategies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 139–55.*

OXENHAM, John. **New opportunities for change in primary schooling?** *20,2, 1984, pp. 209–21.*

Educational Dependence

BAKAR, Abdourahim Saïd. **Small island systems: a case study of the Comoro Islands.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 181–91.*

BROCK, Colin. **Beyond the fringe?: small states and the provision of education.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 167–79.*

LINDSAY, Beverly. **Redefining the educational and cultural milieu of Tanzanian teachers: a case study in development or dependency?** *25,1, 1989, pp. 87–96.*

MINOGUE, W.J.D. **Education in a dependent culture—New Zealand: some problems relating to the British influence in New Zealand education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 203–9.*

THOMPSON, A.R. **How far free?: international networks of constraint upon national education policy in the Third World.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 155–68.*

Educational Development

See also: Educational Progress, Educational Reform

BENAVENT, Jose A. **Spanish education during the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 291–301.*

GRANT, Nigel. **The changing school in Rumania.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 167–79.*

Into the 1980s: education, decision and development. *16,3, March 1980, whole issue—special number (5).*

KING, Edmund J. **Chinese educational development in comparative perspective.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 165–81.*

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative studies: an evolving commitment, a fresh realism.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 101–8.*

KING, Edmund J. **Educational progress and social problems in Japan.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 63–78.*

MITTER, Wolfgang. **Education in the Federal Republic of Germany: the next decade.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 257–65.*

PARTINGTON, Geoffrey. **The concept of progress in Marxist educational theories.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 75–89.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Needed research on the impact of international assistance organisations on the development of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 207–13.*

Educational Documentation

See also: Educational Publications

BRISTOW, Thelma. **A survey of education libraries and documentation centres in Europe.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 113–25.*

LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

Educational Efficiency

See also: Economics of Education, School Effectiveness

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Changing patterns of educational accountability in England and France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 273–86.*

EDWARDS, Glyn & TISDELL, Clem. **The educational system of Zimbabwe compared with those of selected African and advanced countries: costs, efficiency and other characteristics.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 57–76.*

HOUGH, J.R. **Inefficiency in education—the case of Mali.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 77–85.*

MITTER, Wolfgang. **On the efficiency of the Soviet school system.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 34–47.*

NEUMAN, Shoshana & ZIDERMAN, Adrian. **Vocational secondary schools *can* be more cost-effective than academic schools: the case of Israel.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 151–63.*

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **Returns to education: an updated international comparison.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 321–41.*

Educational Environment

AKANDE, Bolanle E. **Rural-urban comparison of female educational aspirations in South-Western Nigeria.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 75–83.*

EGGLESTON, S. John. **Some environmental correlates of extended secondary education in England.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 85–99.*

MARJORIBANKS, Kevin. **Psychosocial environments of learning: an international perspective.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 28–33.*

PEIL, Margaret. **African secondary students and their societies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 157–74.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **The cultural basis of student achievement in Japan.** *22, 1, 1986, pp. 19–26.*

Educational Expenditure

See also: Educational Finance

KRAAK, André. **Private sector investment in black education and training: rescuing South African capitalism from apartheid's crisis.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 197–218.*

Educational Facilities *see* **Educational Resources**

Educational Finance
See also: Contract Funding, Economics of Education, Educational Costs, Educational Expenditure

EDWARDS, Tony, FITZ, John & WHITTY, Geoff. **Private schools and public funding: a comparison of recent policies in England and Australia.** *21,1 1985, pp. 29–45.*

EEDLE, J.H. **Financing education in developing countries.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 61–68.*

HUNT, F.J. **U.S. education and the constrained economy: from the melting pot to the excluder?** *19,1, 1983, pp. 5–19.*

JIMENEZ, Emmanuel & JEE PENG TAN. **Decentralised and private education: the case of Pakistan.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 173–90.*

MACBETH, A.M. **Educational finance: some difficulties of comparison.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 125–33.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Higher education in the English-speaking world. [Review article.]** *19,3, 1983, pp. 373–79.*

SHEEHAN, Barry A. **The organisation and financing of education in Australia.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 133–46.*

SOLJAN, Nikša Nikola. **The concept of self-management and the socio-economic background of decision-making in education: the Yugoslav model.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 65–69.*

Educational Innovations
See also: Educational Reform, Experimental Schools

HURST, Paul. **Some issues in improving the quality of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 185–93.*

HURST, Paul. **Three criteria for the selection stage of the transfer of educational innovations.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 63–71.*

PHILLIPS, H.M. **Criteria and methods of generating education cooperation projects for external funding.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 195–205.*

SHUKLA, Sureshachandra. **Indian educational thought and experiments: a review.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 59–71.*

SUDDABY, Avril. **An evaluation of the contribution of the teacher-innovators to Soviet educational reform.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 245–56.*

Educational Libraries

BRISTOW, Thelma. **A survey of education libraries and documentation centres in Europe.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 113–25.*

MORRILL, Richard L. **Library service in English- and German-language teacher training institutions.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 77–89.*

Educational Management
See also: Amalgamation, School Organisation

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Higher education in the English-speaking world. [Review article.]** *19,3, 1983, pp. 373–79.*

SANFORD, Nevitt and KATZ, Joseph. **Freedom and authority in higher education.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 101–6.*

Educational Media
See also: Educational Technology, Educational Television

HOLMBERG, Borje. **Correspondence instruction and the use of self-instructional media in schools.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 225–30.*

Educational Needs

GODFREY, Martin. **Training in Kenya: need versus effective demand.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 187–95.*

Educational Opportunity
See also: Right to Education, Universal Primary Education

ADAMS, Don & FARRELL, Joseph T. **Societal differentiation and educational differentiation.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 249–62.*

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **The spectrum of social status selection across an entire school system: Serbia, 1884/85.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 105–8.*

BOWMAN, Mary Jean. **Mass elites on the threshold of the 1970's.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 141–60.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia & SUTHERLAND, Margaret B., *editors.* **Sex differences in education.** *23,1, 1987, whole issue.—special number (10).*

BYRNE, Eileen M. **Gender in education: educational policy in Australia and Europe, 1975–1985.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 11–22.*

ELIOU, Marie. **Equality of the sexes in education: and now what?** *23,1, 1987, pp. 59–67.*

FEATHERSTONE, Joseph. **Playing Marco Polo: a response to Harry Judge.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 339–44.*

HUNT, F.J. **U.S. education and the constrained economy: from the melting pot to the excluder?** *19,1, 1983, pp. 5–19.*

JONES, Marie Thourson. **Regional disparities and public policy in Tunisian education.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 201–20.*

JUDGE, Harry. **Images and reflections: the USA.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 333–37.*

KALUBA, L.H. **Education in Zambia: the problem of access to schooling and the paradox of the private school solution.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 159–69.*

KAPFERER, Judith L. **Four schools in Sri Lanka: equality of opportunity for rural children?** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 31–41.*

KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Stagnation and change in Israeli education.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 151–61.*

KWONG, Julia & HONG XIAO. **Educational equality among China's minorities.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 229–43.*

MALIZIA, Guglielmo. **Upper-secondary education in Italy: between sponsorship mobility and permanent education.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 45–53.*

MERRITT, Richard L., FLERLAGE, Ellen P. and MERRITT, Anna J. **Democratizing West German education.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 121–36.*

MOORE, Kathryn M. **Women's access and opportunity in higher education: toward the twenty-first century.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 23-34.*

NARUMIYA, Chie. **Opportunities for girls and women in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 47-52.*

NILSSON, Ingrid. **'A spearhead into the future' —Swedish comprehensive school reforms in foreign scholarly literature 1950-80.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 357-62.*

RAGGATT, Peter. **Equality of educational opportunity for minority group students: participants and policies 1954-71.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 45-53.*

RYBA, Raymond. **Aspects of territorial inequality in education.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 183-97.*

RYBA, Raymond. **Territorial patterns of diversity in education.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 251-57.*

SCHWARZWELLER, Harry K. **Educational aspirations and life chances of German young people.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 35-49.*

SESHADRI, C. **Equality of educational opportunity—some issues in Indian education.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 219-30.*

SHERINGHAM, Michael. **Popularisation policies in Chinese education from the 1950s to the 1970s.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 73-80.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo. **Toward the equality of a Japanese minority: the case of Burakumin.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 339-53.*

STAHL, Abraham. **'Closing the educational gap': inferences from the educational experience of European Jews.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 145-59.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Sex differences in education: an overview.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 5-9.*

TOURNIER, Michèle. **Women and access to university in France and Germany (1861-1967).** *9, 3, October 1973, pp. 107-17.*

WAGNER, Knud. **'U 90'—an ode to equality: educational long-term planning in Denmark.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 211-21.*

WILLIAMSON, W. **Patterns of educational inequality in West Germany.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 29-44.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education and social stratification in the Soviet Union.** *16, 1, March 1980, pp. 3-11.*

Educational Planning

See also: Educational Policy Making

BALOGH, Thomas. **The economics of educational planning: sense and nonsense.** *1,1, October 1964, pp. 5-17.*

CLEVERLEY, John. **Planning educational change in Papua New Guinea: a comparative study of the 1973 and 1974 five-year plans for education.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 55-65.*

DOVE, Linda A. **Educational policy, planning and research: a global reassessment. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 91-94.*

GUNTHER, Karl-Heinz. **The planning and organization of curriculum research.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 235-47.*

HALLS, W.D. **Educational planning in an industrial society: the French experience.** *1,1, October 1964, pp. 19-28.*

HORNER, Wolfgang. **Educational planning between expansion and crisis management—the French experience.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 99-105.*

INBAR, Dan E. **Educational policy-making and planning in a small centralised democracy.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 271-81.*

INBAR, Dan. E. **Organizational patterns of educational planning.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 73-79.*

KELLY, Michael. **Educational planning from a teacher's point of view.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 85-92.*

LANE, Jan-Erik & STENLUND, Hans. **Bureaucratisation of a system of higher education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 305-23.*

LOFSTEDT, Jan-Ingvar. **Educational planning and administration in China.** *20, 1, 1984, pp. 57-71.*

MALLEA, John R. **The implementation of Swedish educational policy and planning.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 99-114.*

NORMAN, J.B. & VARGA, L. **Educational research planning and economic change in Hungary.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 47-58.*

OXTOBY, Robert. **Vocational education and development planning: emerging issues in the Caribbean Commonwealth.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 223-42.*

OYENEYE, O.Y. **Educational planning and self-aliocation: an example from Nigeria.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 129-37.*

PHILLIPS, H.M. **Criteria and methods of generating education cooperation projects for external funding.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 195-205.*

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **Questionnaire surveys in educational planning.** *16, 2, June 1980, pp. 159-69.*

REED, Horace B. **Nepalese education related to national unity, economic development and social justice.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 43-61.*

RICHMOND, W. Kenneth. **Educational planning in Hungary.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 93-105.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Educational planning: who does what to whom and with what effect?** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 55-67.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Life-long education: a modest model for planning and research.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 101-13.*

TILAK, J.B.G. **Educational planning and the international economic order.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 107-21.*

WAGNER, Knud. **'U 90'—an ode to equality: educational long-term planning in Denmark.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 211-21.*

WILLIAMS, Peter. **Too many teachers?: a comparative study of planning of teacher supply in Britain and Ghana.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 169-79.*

Educational Policy

See also: Educational Policy Implementation, Educational Policy Making

AFZAL, Manuchehr. **Availability of education to rural youth in Iran, and the new educational plan.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 123-31.*

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **Sweden re-examines higher education: a critique of the *U68* report.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 167-80.*

ATKINSON, Norman. **Racial integration in Zimbabwean schools, 1979-1980.** *18, 1, 1982, pp. 77-89.*

BEAUCHAMP, Edward. **Educational policy in Eastern Samoa: an American colonial outpost.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 23-30.*

BYRNE, Eileen M. **Gender in education: educational policy in Australia and Europe, 1975-1985.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 11-22.*

CHAMBERS, D.I. **The 1975-1976 debate over higher education policy in the People's Republic of China.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 3-14.*

DE VUYST, J. **Federalism and educational policy: the West German experience.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 377-86.*

DOVE, Linda A. **Educational policy in Bangladesh, 1978-81: promise and performance in political perspective.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 73-88.*

DOVE, Linda A. **Educational policy, planning and research: a global reassessment. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 91-94.*

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The dualism in Asian education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 41-47.*

EDWARDS, Tony, FITZ, John & WHITTY, Geoff. **Private schools and public funding: a comparison of recent policies in England and Australia.** *21,1 1985, pp. 29-45.*

FEATHERSTONE, Joseph. **Playing Marco Polo: a response to Harry Judge.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 339-44.*

FRANCIS, Russell. **Paradise lost and regained: educational policy in Melanesia.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 49-64.*

GARRETT, Larry Neal & FARGHALY, Ali. **On the need for an integrated policy infrastructure for the delivery of technical and vocational education in the Arab Gulf region.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 317-28.*

HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Inter-German relations and educational policy.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 3-16.*

JONES, Marie Thourson. **Regional disparities and public policy in Tunisian education.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 201-20.*

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative studies and policy decisions.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 51-63.*

KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **Into the 1980s: the Japanese case.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 237-44.*

KWONG LEE DOW. **Into the 1980s: educational change in Australia.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 245-55.*

LUKACS, Peter. **Changes in selection policy in Hungary: the case of the admission system in higher education.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 219-28.*

MARKS, Christopher T. **Policy and attitudes towards the teaching of standard dialect: Great Britain, France, West Germany.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 199-218.*

NEWTON, E. and BRAITHWAITE, R.H.E. **New directions in education in Trinidad and Tobago—challenge and response.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 237-46.*

PLUNKETT, Dudley. **The risk group: education and training policies for disadvantaged young people in Sweden and Denmark.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 39-46.*

Policies and politics in education. *14,3, October 1978, whole issue—special number (2).*

RAGGATT, Peter. **Equality of educational opportunity for minority group students: participants and policies 1954-71.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 45-53.*

RAY, Douglas W. **Cultural pluralism and the reorientation of educational policy in Canada.** *14,1, March 1978. pp. 19-32.*

ROSE, Brian. **Educational policy and problems in the former High Commission Territories of Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 113-18.*

SHERINGHAM, Michael. **Popularisation policies in Chinese education from the 1950s to the 1970s.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 73-80.*

SMALL, N.J. **Two British adult education reports.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 255-65.*

SUCHODOLSKI, Bogdan. **Into the 1980s: perspectives and prospects in Poland.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 303-9.*

THOMPSON, A.R. **How far free?: international networks of constraint upon national education policy in the Third World.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 155-68.*

VENABLES, *Sir* Peter. **Confusion, concentration and clarification in higher education.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 11-18.*

WAGNER, Knud. **'U 90'—an ode to equality: educational long-term planning in Denmark.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 211-21.*

WATSON, Keith. **Educational policies in multicultural societies.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 17-31.*

YADAV, R.K. **Tasks ahead for Indian education.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 311-22.*

Educational Policy Implementation

MALLEA, John R. **The implementation of Swedish educational policy and planning.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 99-114.*

NORMAN, J.B. **The processes of implementing educational policy in Hungary: policy and practice.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 121-27.*

Educational Policy Making

See also: Educational Planning

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **The comparative contribution—a research perspective.** *13,2. June 1977, pp. 133-37.*

CHENG KAI MING. **China's recent education reform: the beginning of an overhaul.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 255-69.*

GAZIEL, Haim. **The emergence of the comprehensive middle school in France: educational policy-making in a centralised system.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 29–40.*

GLASSMAN, Joel. **The political experience of primary school teachers in the People's Republic of China.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 159–73.*

GRANT, Nigel. **Educational policy and cultural pluralism: a task for comparative education.** *13,2, June 1977, p. 139–50.*

HALASZ, Gabor. **The structure of educational policy-making in Hungary in the 1960s and 1970s.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 123–32.*

HOWELL, D.A. **The Hungarian Education Act of 1985: a study in decentralisation.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 125–36.*

INBAR, Dan E. **Educational policy-making and planning in a small centralised democracy.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 271–81.*

LUNGU, Gatian F. **Elites, incrementalism and educational policy-making in post-independence Zambia.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 287–96.*

MITTER, Wolfgang. **The policy-oriented task of comparative education.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 95–100.*

Educational Population

McMEEKIN, R.W. & DEDE, Christopher. **American education in the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 225–36.*

Educational Progress

POLYDORIDES, Georgia. **Women's participation in the Greek educational system.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 229–40.*

PRESTON, Rosemary. **Education and migration in highland Ecuador.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 191–207.*

Educational Psychology

MARJORIBANKS, Kevin. **Psychosocial environments of learning: an international perspective.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 28–33.*

Educational Publications

See also: Educational Documentation, Textbooks

PHILLIPS, David. **Classified information: some German compendia of educational knowledge.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 405–9.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Publications by the German Institute for International Educational Research. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 95–98.*

Educational Reform

See also: Educational Development, Educational Innovations

BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Reflections on reforms of teacher training in Portugal.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 55–60.*

CATUDAL, Honoré M. **University reform in the Federal Republic: the experiment in democratization at the Free University of Berlin.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 231–41.*

CHENG KAI MING. **China's recent education reform: the beginning of an overhaul.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 255–69.*

CLEVERLEY, John. **Planning educational change in Papua New Guinea: a comparative study of the 1973 and 1974 five-year plans for education.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 55–65.*

DAHLLOF, Urban. **Recent reforms of secondary education in Sweden.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 71–92.*

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The liberalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 37–45.*

FAASSE, J.H., BAKKER, B., DRONKERS, J. & SCHIJF, H. **The impact of educational reform: empirical evidence from two Dutch generations.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 261–77.*

GONZALEZ, Gilbert G. **Educational reform and the University of Colombia.** *17, 2, June 1981, pp. 229–46.*

GRANT, Nigel. **Educational reform in Bulgaria.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 179–91.*

GREENLAND, J. **The reform of education in Burundi: enlightened theory faced with political reality.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 57–63.*

GU MINGYUAN. **The development and reform of higher education in China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 141–48.*

HAYWOOD, Roy. **Recent reforms in the organisation and the curricula of Norwegian secondary schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 123–42.*

HORIO, Teruhisa. **Towards reform in Japanese education: a critique of privatisation and proposal for the re-creation of public education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 31–36.*

HUSEN, Torsten. **Educational change in Sweden.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 181–91.*

HUSEN, Torsten. **The Swedish school reform —exemplary both ways.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 345–55.*

KOHLER, Gerda. **'Sekolah Pembangunan': an Indonesian experiment.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 157–67.*

KUEBART, Friedrich. **Soviet education and comparative research—a German view.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 283–92.*

LEWIN, Keith & XU HUI. **Rethinking revolution: reflections on China's 1985 educational reforms.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 7–17.*

McNAIR, John. **Education in Spain, 1970–80: the years of compulsory schooling.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 47–57.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Second Conference of the C.E.S.E. (British Section) 15–18 September 1967—University of Reading: implications of recent reforms in secondary education.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 1–2.*

MERRITT, Richard L., FLERLAGE, Ellen P. and MERRITT, Anna J. **Democratizing West German education.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 121–36.*

NEAVE, Guy. **The development of Scottish education 1958–1972.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 129–44.*

NILSSON, Ingrid. **'A spearhead into the future' —Swedish comprehensive school reforms in foreign scholarly literature 1950–80.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 357–62.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Secondary reorganisation in England and Wales.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 161-69.*

PICKEN, Stuart D.B. **Two tasks of the Ad Hoc Council for Educational Reform in socio-cultural perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 59-64.*

PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223-41.*

RUSAK, S.T. **Sweden and Ontario under Palme and Davis: educational priorities.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 199-221.*

RUST, Val D. **Norwegian secondary school reform: reflections on a revolution.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 209-17.*

SOBHE, Khosrow. **Education in revolution: is Iran duplicating the Chinese Cultural Revolution?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 271-80.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Prescriptions for educational reform: dilemmas of the real world.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 5-17.*

TOURNIER, Michèle. **Towards a transformation of the French educational system in the 1980s?** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 281-90.*

VAUGHAN, Michalina. **French post-primary education: what is left of the Haby reform.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 5-13.*

WATSON, Keith. **The Shah's white revolution—education and reform in Iran.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 23-36.*

WHITTAKER, David J. **Ten years on: progress and problems in Finland's school reform.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 31-41.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Recent educational reforms in the USSR: their significance for policy development.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 405-20.*

Educational Research

See also: Research, Research Strategy

AVALOS, Beatrice. **Teacher effectiveness: research in the Third World—highlights of a review.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 45-54.*

DOVE, Linda A. **Educational policy, planning and research: a global reassessment. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 91-94.*

GUNTHER, Karl-Heinz. **The planning and organization of curriculum research.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 235-47.*

HAO KEMING. **Research on higher education in China today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 149-54.*

KING, Kenneth. **Dilemmas of research aid to education in developing countries.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 247-54.*

KUEBART, Friedrich. **Soviet education and comparative research—a German view.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 283-92.*

NILSSON, Ingrid. **'A spearhead into the future' —Swedish comprehensive school reforms in foreign scholarly literature 1950-80.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 357-62.*

NORMAN, J.B. & VARGA, L. **Educational research planning and economic change in Hungary.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 47-58.*

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **The newly founded Institute for Educational Research (Institut für Bildungsforschung) within the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 31-35.*

SEIDENFADEN, F. **Some thoughts on the function of comparative education in the context of educational research.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 31-41.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Life-long education: a modest model for planning and research.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 101-13.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Publications by the German Institute for International Educational Research. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 95-98.*

VULLIAMY, Graham. **School effectiveness research in Papua New Guinea.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 209-23.*

WELCH, Anthony R. **The functionalist tradition and comparative education.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 5-19.*

Educational Resources

MWAMWENDA, Tuntufye S. & MWAMWENDA, Bernadette B. **School facilities and pupils' academic achievement.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 225-35.*

RYBA, Raymond. **Territorial patterns of diversity in education.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 251-57.*

WILLIAMSON, W. **Patterns of educational inequality in West Germany.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 29-44.*

Educational Standards

See also: Quality of Education

WOOD, Robert & POWER, Colin. **Have national assessments made us any wiser about 'standards'?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 307-21.*

Educational Technology

See also: Educational Media

McMEEKIN, R.W. & DEDE, Christopher. **American education in the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 225-36.*

Educational Television

See also: Educational Media

CHAUSOW, Hymen M. & ZIGERELL, James J. **Instructional television: the recruiting and training of teachers.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 107-12.*

Educational Theory

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **The sorcerer's apprentice: education in developing nations.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 5-18.*

CASKEY, Bob. **The pedagogical theories of A.S. Makarenko: a comparative analysis.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 277-86.*

RICHARDS, N. **Some educational themes in the works of Vladimir Tendryakov.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 13–21.*
SHUKLA, Sureshachandra. **Indian educational thought and experiments: a review.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 59–71.*
SUDDABY, Avril. **An evaluation of the contribution of the teacher-innovators to Soviet educational reform.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 245–56.*
TUDGE, Jon. **Education in the USSR: Russian or Soviet?** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 127–36.*

Educational Transfer

HURST, Paul. **Three criteria for the selection stage of the transfer of educational innovations.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 63–71.*
PHILLIPS, David, *editor.* **Cross-national attraction in education.** *25,3, 1989, whole issue—special number (12).*
PHILLIPS, David. **Neither a borrower nor a lender be?: the problems of cross-national attraction in education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 267–74.*

Efficiency *see* **Educational Efficiency**

Elites

ASHLEY, M.J. **The education of white elites in South Africa.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 32–45.*
LUNGU, Gatian F. **Elites, incrementalism and educational policy-making in post-independence Zambia.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 287–96.*

Employment & Education

See also: Education with Production, Employment Opportunity, Graduate Employment, Vocational Education, Women's Employment, Work Experience

ADEYINKA, A.A. **The impact of secondary school education in the Western State of Nigeria.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 151–55.*
BRAUN, Frank. **Vocational training as a link between the schools and the labour market: the dual system in the Federal Republic of Germany.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 123–43.*
EEDLE, J.H. **The education spiral: education and employment in the Commonwealth.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 135–50.*
ELIOU, Marie. **Equality of the sexes in education: and now what?** *23,1, 1987, pp. 59–67.*
KING, Edmund J. **Educational progress and social problems in Japan.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 63–78.*
LILLIS, Kevin & HOGAN, Desmond. **Dilemmas of diversification: problems associated with vocational education in developing countries.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 89–107.*
LINDBEKK, Tore. **'Education for life', vocational education and social integration in Norway.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 19–28.*
MARTIN, C.J. **Education and consumption in Maragoli (Kenya): households' educational strategies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 139–55.*
McCORMICK, Kevin. **Vocationalism and the Japanese educational system.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 37–51.*
NARMAN, Anders. **Technical secondary schools and the labour market: some results from a tracer study in Kenya.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 19–35.*
OXTOBY, Robert. **Vocational education and development planning: emerging issues in the Caribbean Commonwealth.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 223–42.*
PRESTON, Rosemary. **Education and migration in highland Ecuador.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 191–207.*
PRICE, R.F. **'Community and school', and education in the People's Republic of China.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 163–74.*
PRICE, R.F. **Labour and education.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 81–91.*
PRICE, R.F. **Labour and education in Russia and China.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 13–23.*
REGUZZONI, Mario. **Employment possibilities and upper-secondary schools: the situation in the province of Milan.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 219–25.*
REGUZZONI, Mario. **Secondary education and employment within the European Community.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 67–79.*
ROBERTS, K. **The organization of education and the ambitions of school-leavers: a comparative review.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 87–96.*
SINGHAL, Sushila. **The development of educated women in India: reflections of a social psychologist.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 355–70.*
ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education for labour in the USSR.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 287–99.*

Employment Opportunity

DAVIES, Lynn. **Research dilemmas concerning gender and the management of education in Third World countries.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 85–94.*
SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **The situation of women who teach in universities: contrasts and common ground.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 21–28.*

English as a Foreign Language Education

See also: Foreign Languages Education

GORMAN, T.P. **Bilingualism in the educational system of Kenya.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 213–21.*
KISSACK, I.J. **Language inadequacy and intellectual potential: an educational priority in Ghana.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 69–71.*

Entrance Examinations

See also: Admission, Examinations

COLE-BAKER, D. **Towards an international university entrance examination.** *2, 1, November 1965, pp. 43–45.*
SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **Socialisation for college entrance examinations in Japan.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 253–66.*
SIDEL, Mark. **University enrolment in the People's Republic of China, 1977–1981: the examination model returns.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 257–69.*
TSUKADA, Mamoru. **Institutionalised supplementary education in Japan: the *Yobiko* and *Ronin* student adaptations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 285–303.*

VALENTINE, John A. **The unbearable burden on external examinations in England and the United States.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 139–42.*

Environmental Education

KNAMILLER, Gary W. **Environmental education and the north-south dialogue.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 87–94.*

Equal Educational Opportunity *see* **Educational Opportunity**

Equivalences

HALLS, W.D. **Towards a European education system?** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 211–19.*

Ethnic Groups

See also: Blacks, Gypsies, Jews, Minority Groups

BARRINGTON, John M. **From assimilation to cultural pluralism: a comparative analysis.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 59–69.*

COHEN, Roxane W. **An educational dilemma: the Lapps and the Swedish schools.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 37–43.*

DILGER, Bernhard. **The education of minorities.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 155–64.*

DOCHERTY, F.J. **Educational provision for ethnic minority groups in Nicaragua.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 193–201.*

GUNAWARDENA, Chandra. **Ethnic representation, regional imbalance and university admissions in Sri Lanka.** *15,3, October 1979, pp.301–12.*

KRAVETZ, Nathan. **Education of ethnic and national minorities in the USSR: a report on current developments.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 13–23.*

KRUKOWSKI, T. **Canadian private ethnic schools.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 199–204.*

KWONG, Julia & HONG XIAO. **Educational equality among China's minorities.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 229–43.*

McLEAN, Martin. **Education and cultural diversity in Britain: recent immigrant groups.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 179–91.*

OPPER, Susan. **Multiculturalism in Sweden: a case of assimilation and integration.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 193–212.*

RAGGATT, Peter. **Equality of educational opportunity for minority group students: participants and policies 1954–71.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 45–53.*

ROSS, Michael W. **Intelligence testing in Australian aboriginals.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 371–75.*

TROYNA, Barry. **Paradigm regained: a critique of 'cultural deficit' perspectives in contemporary educational research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 273–83.*

WATSON, Keith. **Education and cultural pluralism in South East Asia, with special reference to Peninsular Malaysia.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 139–58.*

WELCH, Anthony R. **Aboriginal education as internal colonialism: the schooling of an indigenous minority in Australia.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 203–15.*

Ethnomethodology

HEYMAN, Richard. **Comparative education from an ethnomethodological perspective.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 241–49.*

European Community

STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The education of migrant workers' children in EEC countries: from assimilation to cultural pluralism?** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 259–68.*

European Studies

See also: International Studies

PECK, B. **Irish education and European integration.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 197–207.*

Evaluation

See also: Assessment

CHENG, S.C. & EDWARDS, R. **Individual versus co-operative research in comparative education: an extension of the I.E.A. enquiry to Hong Kong.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 107–19.*

Examinations

See also: Entrance Examinations

HU, C.T. **The historical background: examinations and control in pre-modern China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 7–26.*

LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Applied comparative education: the International Baccalaureate.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 77–80.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Second World Conference on the International Baccalaureate: a report.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 163–65.*

ROTHERA, Harold. **The 'new baccalauréat' in its context.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 183–97.*

Exchanges

See also: Student Mobility

ELLIOTT, Alan. **Comparison and interchange: the relevance of cultural relations to comparative education.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 63–70.*

HAYHOE, Ruth. **A comparative analysis of Chinese-Western academic exchange.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 39–56.*

KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **The internationalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 65–71.*

VON KLEMPERER, Lily. **The Institute of International Education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 49–51.*

Expenditure *see* **Educational Expenditure**

Experimental Schools

ROHRS, Hermann. **The realm of education in the thought of Kurt Hahn.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 21–32.*

Federal Government

DE VUYST, J. **Federalism and educational policy: the West German experience.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 377–86.*

Finance *see* **Educational Finance**

Foreign Languages Education

See also: Bilingual Education, English as a Foreign Language Education

CHAN, Sylvia & PRICE, R.F. **Teacher training in China: a case study of the foreign languages department of Peking Teachers' Training College.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 243–51.*

KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **The internationalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 65–71.*

MOORE, Jill. **Comparative education and sociolinguistics.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 57–61.*

PICKEN, Stuart D.B. **Two tasks of the Ad Hoc Council for Educational Reform in sociocultural perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 59–64.*

Free University of Berlin

CATUDAL, Honore M. **University reform in the Federal Republic: the experiment in democratization at the Free University of Berlin.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 231–41.*

Functionalism

WELCH, Anthony R. **The functionalist tradition and comparative education.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 5–19.*

General Education

LAUGLO, Jon. **Concepts of 'general education' and 'vocational education' curricula for post-compulsory schooling in western industrialised countries: when shall the twain meet?** *19,3, 1983, pp. 285–304.*

Governing Bodies

PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*

Graduate Employment

See also: Employment & Education

BAKSH, Ahamad. **The mobility of degree level graduates of the University of Guyana.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 65–86.*

BROOKE-SMITH, Robin. **The politics of high level manpower supply in Tanzania.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 143–50.*

HUGHES, Rees & MWIRIA, Kilemi. **Kenyan women, higher education and the labour market.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 179–95.*

Guidance

CAPELLE, J. **The observation and guidance phase in French secondary education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 171–79.*

HIGGINS, Janet M.D. **Problems of selection and professional orientation of Soviet pedagogical students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 157–62.*

SHERTZER, Bruce and JACKSON, Ray. **School counselling in America and England.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 143–48.*

Guidance Officers

JACKSON, Ray. **Counsellors and "non-counsellors": a comparative note on some British and American findings.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 43–47.*

Gypsies

CSAPO, Marg. **Concerns related to the education of Romany students in Hungary, Austria and Finland.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 205–19.*

Haby Reform

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The education of the adolescent: recent developments in secondary education in France.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 25–37.*

VAUGHAN, Michalina. **French post-primary education: what is left of the Haby reform.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 5–13.*

Hahn, Kurt

ROHRS, Hermann. **The realm of education in the thought of Kurt Hahn.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 21–32.*

Hans, Nicholas

KING, Edmund J. **Nicholas Hans.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 211–12.*

Higher Education

See also: Higher Education Institutions, Postgraduate Education, Teacher Education, Universities

ADEJUNMOBI, S.A. **The problems of teaching comparative education in Nigeria.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 147–51.*

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **Sweden re-examines higher education: a critique of the *U68* report.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 167–80.*

CHAMBERS, D.I. **The 1975–1976 debate over higher education policy in the People's Republic of China.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 3–14.*

CROSSLEY, Brian. **The future of higher or university adult education in Britain and the USA.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 3–12.*

DANSKIN, Edith. **Quality and quantity in higher education in Thailand and Philippines.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 313–23.*

GAMAGE, D. Thenuwara. **The struggle for control of higher education in a developing economy: Sri Lanka.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 325–39.*

GU MINGYUAN. **The development and reform of higher education in China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 141–48.*

HAO KEMING. **Research on higher education in China today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 149–54.*

HAYHOE, Ruth. **A comparative analysis of Chinese-Western academic exchange.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 39–56.*

HUGHES, Rees & MWIRIA, Kilemi. **Kenyan women, higher education and the labour market.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 179–95.*

KING, Anthony. **Higher technical education and socio-economic development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 263–81.*

KYVIK, Svein. **Decentralisation of higher education and research in Norway.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 21–29.*

LANE, Jan-Erik & STENLUND, Hans. **Bureaucratisation of a system of higher education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 305–23.*

LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

LITTLE, Alan and KALLEN, Denis. **Western European secondary school systems and higher education: a warning for comparative education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 135–53.*

LUKACS, Peter. **Changes in selection policy in Hungary: the case of the admission system in higher education.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 219–28.*

MOORE, Kathryn M. **Women's access and opportunity in higher education: toward the twenty-first century.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 23–34.*

NARUMIYA, Chie. **Opportunities for girls and women in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 47–52.*

NEAVE, Guy. **The development of Scottish education 1958–72.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 129–44.*

OPPER, Susan. **Educational processes for obtaining perspectives on and from subcultures.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 255–68.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Higher education in the English-speaking world. [Review article.]** *19,3, 1983, pp. 373–79.*

RICHTER, Ingo. **Selection and reform in higher education in Western Europe.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 53–60.*

SANFORD, Nevitt and KATZ, Joseph. **Freedom and authority in higher education.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 101–6.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **Socialisation for college entrance examinations in Japan.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 253–66.*

SOBHE, Khosrow. **Education in revolution: is Iran duplicating the Chinese Cultural Revolution?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 271–80.*

SPENCE, Jill. **Access to higher education in the Federal Republic of Germany: the *Numerus Clausus* issue.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 285–92.*

TSUKADA, Mamoru. **Institutionalised supplementary education in Japan: the *Yobiko* and *Ronin* student adaptations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 285–303.*

VALENTINE, John A. **The unbearable burden on external examinations in England and the United States.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 139–42.*

VENABLES, *Sir* Peter. **Confusion, concentration and clarification in higher education.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 11–18.*

WILLIAMS, Shirley. **Unesco European Ministers of Education Conference 20–25 November, 1967.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 81–85.*

WRAGG, Marie. **Recent developments in higher education in India.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 167–75.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Recent educational reforms in the USSR: their significance for policy development.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 405–20.*

Higher Education Institutions

See also: Universities

MEEK, V. Lynn. **Comparative notes on cross-sectoral amalgamation of higher educational institutions: British and Australian case studies.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 335–49.*

Hilker, Franz

ANWEILER, Oskar. **Franz Hilker: in memoriam.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 121–23.*

Hinduism

WIJESINGHE, Gita. **Indian philosophy as a means for understanding modern ashram schools.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 237–43.*

Historiography

CROSS, Michael. **A historical review of education in South Africa: towards an assessment.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 185–200.*

History Education

BURRINGTON, D.F.H. **Knowledge and allegiance: history teaching in the German Democratic Republic, 1951–71.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 43–58.*

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The Pacific War in Japanese and American high schools: a comparison of textbook teachings.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 73–82.*

GEE, David. **History at seventeen.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 109–18.*

History of Education

See also: Colonial Education

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **The spectrum of social status selection across an entire school system: Serbia, 1884/85.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 105–8.*

BARRINGTON, John M. **From assimilation to cultural pluralism: a comparative analysis.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 59–69.*

BESSANT, Bob. **Rural schooling and the rural myth in Australia.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 121–32.*

CROSS, Michael. **A historical review of education in South Africa: towards an assessment.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 185–200.*

FRENCH, E.L. **The Australian tradition in secondary education 1814–1900.** *1, 2, March 1965, pp. 89–103.*

FROESE, Leonhard. **On the comparative aspect in historical studies: a contribution to discussion of methodological problems in comparative education and comparative studies in the history of education.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 305–11.*

GAMAGE, D. Thenuwara. **The struggle for control of higher education in a developing economy: Sri Lanka.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 325–39.*

HU, C.T. **The historical background: examinations and control in pre-modern China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 7–26.*

KELLY, Gail P. **Schooling and national integration: the case of interwar Vietnam.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 175–95.*

KING, Ursula. **World religions, women and education.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 35–49.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Rural primary school teachers as potential community leaders?: contrasting historical cases in western countries.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 233–55.*

LOUIE, Kam. **Salvaging Confucian education (1949–1983).** *20,1, 1984, pp. 27–38.*

PEDRO, Francesc. **Spanish pioneers in comparative education: a historical case study.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 297–310.*

PHILLIPS, David. **The German universities—citadels of freedom or bastions of reaction?** [Review of: McClelland, C.E. *State, society, and university in Germany 1700–1914.*] *17,3, 1981, pp. 343–52.*

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **On National-Socialist education.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 225–32.*

SHUKLA, Sureshachandra. **Indian educational thought and experiments: a review.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 59–71.*

STAHL, Abraham. **'Closing the educational gap': inferences from the educational experience of European Jews.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 145–59.*

TOURNIER, Michèle. **Women and access to university in France and Germany (1861–1967).** *9, 3, October 1973, pp. 107–17.*

TUDGE, Jon. **Education in the USSR: Russian or Soviet?** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 127–36.*

VELLOSO DE SANTISTEBAN, Agustín. **Spanish comparative education in the early twentieth century.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 355–64.*

Household Budgets

MARTIN, C.J. **Education and consumption in Maragoli (Kenya): households' educational strategies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 139–55.*

Human Resources & Education

BACCHUS, M. Kazim. **Education for development in underdeveloped countries.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 215–27.*

JENNINGS-WRAY, Zellynne. **Agricultural education and work experience programmes in schools in a Third World country: what prospects for human resources development?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 281–92.*

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **Returns to education: an updated international comparison.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 321–41.*

TILAK, J.B.G. **Educational planning and the international economic order.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 107–121.*

Humanities Education

VAUGHAN, Michalina & MARK-LAWSON, Jane. **The downgrading of the humanities in French and English secondary education.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 133–47.*

IEA

CHENG, S.C. & EDWARDS, R. **Individual versus co-operative research in comparative education: an extension of the I.E.A. enquiry to Hong Kong.** *7,3, December 1971, PP. 107–19,*

Immigrants

HOROWITZ, Tamar Ruth. **Professionalism and semi-professionalism among immigrant teachers from the U.S.S.R. and North America.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 297–307.*

Individual Study

HOLMBERG, Borje. **Correspondence instruction and the use of self-instructional media in schools.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 225–30.*

Industrial Training

See also: Apprenticeship, Vocational Education, Youth Employment Programmes

GODFREY, Martin. **Training in Kenya: need versus effective demand.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 187–95.*

KRAAK, André. **Private sector investment in black education and training: rescuing South African capitalism from apartheid's crisis.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 197–218.*

In-service Training

See also: Teacher Education

KOGOE, Akrima. **Perceived administrative needs of school executives in Togo.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 149–58.*

Institute of International Education

VON KLEMPERER, Lily. **The Institute of International Education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 49–51.*

Intelligence

HALSALL, Elizabeth. **Intelligence, school and social context: some European comparisons.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 181–96.*

Intelligence Tests

ROSS, Michael W. **Intelligence testing in Australian aboriginals.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 371–75.*

Interest Groups

ADAM, Roy. **Interest groups in American education.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 165–72.*

HALASZ, Gabor. **The structure of educational policy-making in Hungary in the 1960s and 1970s.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 123–32.*

HOWELL, D.A. **The Hungarian Education Act of 1985: a study in decentralisation.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 125–36.*

International Baccalaureate

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Applied comparative education: the International Baccalaureate.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 77–80.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Second World Conference on the International Baccalaureate: a report.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 163–65.*

International Education

See also: Exchanges, International Baccalaureate, International Relations, International Universities, Student Mobility

ANWEILER, Oskar. **Comparative education and the internationalization of education.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 109–14.*

BUTTS, R. Freeman. **Civilization as historical process: meeting ground for comparative and international education.** *3,3, June 1967, p. 155–68.*

COLE-BAKER, D. **Towards an international university entrance examination.** *2, 1, November 1965, pp. 43–45.*

ELLIOTT, Alan. **Comparison and interchange: the relevance of cultural relations to comparative education.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 63–70.*

GARRETT, Larry Neal & FARGHALY, Ali. **On the need for an integrated policy infrastructure for the delivery of technical and vocational education in the Arab Gulf region.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 317–28.*

HALLS, W.D. **Towards a European education system?** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 211–19.*

HAMPTON, A.A. **Sense and sensibility in an international context.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 267–74*

KATZ, Joseph. **Canada and the International Co-operation Year in Education.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 79–88.*

KNAMILLER, Gary W. **Environmental education and the north-south dialogue.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 87–94.*

KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **The internationalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 65–71.*

PECK, B. **Irish education and European integration.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 197–207.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Applied comparative education: the International Baccalaureate.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 77–80.*

ROHRS, Hermann. **Responsibilities and problems of international education.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 125–35.*

STOYLE, Peter. **Problems of student mobility within Latin America at the level of university entry.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 197–207.*

VON KLEMPERER, Lily. **The Institute of International Education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 49–51.*

International Organisations

BUJAZAN, Michael, HARE, Sharon E., LA BELLE, Thomas J. & STAFFORD, Lisa. **International agency assistance to education in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1970–1984: technical and political decision-making.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 161–71.*

DOVE, Linda A. **How the World Bank can contribute to basic education given formal schooling will not go away.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 173–83.*

HADDAD, Wadi D. **The World Bank's** *Education Sector policy paper*: **a summary.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 127–39.*

McLEAN, Martin. **The political context of educational development: a commentary on the theories of development underlying the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper. 17,2, June 1981, pp. 157–62.*

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **The World Bank in the world of education: some policy changes and some remnants.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 141–46.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Needed research on the impact of international assistance organisations on the development of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 207–13.*

STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The education of migrant workers' children in EEC countries: from assimilation to cultural pluralism?** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 259–68.*

TREFFGARNE, Carew. **The World Bank on language and education: a lot more could be done.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 163–71.*

WILLIAMS, Peter. **Education in developing countries: halfway to the Styx.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 147–56.*

International Relations

HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Inter-German relations and educational policy.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 3–16.*

International Studies

See also: Development Studies, European Studies

DOBINSON, C.H. **Sixteen to twenty—education for international understanding.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 79–84.*

HAMPTON, A.A. **Sense and sensibility in an international context.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 267–74*

OPPER, Susan. **Educational processes for obtaining perspectives on and from subcultures.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 255–68.*

International Understanding

DOBINSON, C.H. **Sixteen to twenty—education for international understanding.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 79–84.*

OPPER, Susan. **Educational processes for obtaining perspectives on and from subcultures.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 255–68.*

International Universities

BRUGMANS, Hendrik. **The "European University"—where to go?** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 17–23.*

Islam & Education

See also: Religion & Education

AL-HARIRI, Rafeda. **Islam's point of view on women's education in Saudi Arabia.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 51–57.*

CLARKE, Peter B. **Islam, education and the developmental process in Nigeria.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 133–41.*

CSAPO, Marg. **Religious, social and economic factors hindering the education of girls in Northern Nigeria.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 311–19.*

Jews

See also: Ethnic Groups

STAHL, Abraham. **'Closing the educational gap': inferences from the educational experience of European Jews.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 145–59.*

Job Expectation

See also: Aspirations

IKEDA, Hideo. **College aspirations and career perspectives among Japanese senior secondary students.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 177–87.*

PEIL, Margaret. **African secondary students and their societies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 157–74.*

Job Satisfaction

FARRUGIA, Charles. **Career-choice and sources of occupational satisfaction among teachers in Malta.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 221–31.*

Kandel, Isaac

BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Memorial to Isaac Kandel 1881–1965.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 147–50.*

BLAKE, David W. **The purposes and nature of comparative education: the contribution of I.L. Kandel.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 3–13.*

Kindergartens

See also: Early Childhood Education, Pre-school Education

HENDRY, Joy. **Kindergartens and the transition from home to school education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 53–58.*

Labour Market

See also: Division of Labour, Employment & Education

BRAUN, Frank. **Vocational training as a link between the schools and the labour market: the dual system in the Federal Republic of Germany.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 123–43.*

GODFREY, Martin. **Training in Kenya: need versus effective demand.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 187–95.*

NARMAN, Anders. **Technical secondary schools and the labour market: some results from a tracer study in Kenya.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 19–35.*

NEUMAN, Shoshana & ZIDERMAN, Adrian. **Vocational secondary schools *can* be more cost-effective than academic schools: the case of Israel.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 151–63.*

Language & Education

See also: Bilingualism, Language Policy

GRANT, Nigel. **The education of minority and peripheral cultures: introduction.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 155–66.*

HALLS, W.D. **Belgium: a case study in educational regionalism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 169–77.*

KWONG, Julia. **Changing political culture and changing curriculum: an analysis of language textbooks in the People's Republic of China.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 197–208.*

TREFFGARNE, Carew. **The World Bank on language and education: a lot more could be done.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 163–71.*

Language Development

SHAFER, Robert E. and SHAFER, Susanne M. **Teacher attitudes towards children's language in West Germany and England.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 43–61.*

Language Education

See also: English as a Foreign Language Education Foreign Languages Education, Latin Education, Mother Tongue Education, Welsh Language Education

MARKS, Christopher T. **Policy and attitudes towards the teaching of standard dialect: Great Britain, France, West Germany.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 199–218.*

Language of Instruction

DUMINY, P.A. **Language as medium of instruction, with reference to the situation in a number of Ciskeian secondary schools.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 119–32.*

MORGAN, Gerald. **The place of school in the maintenance of the Welsh language.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 247–55.*

Language Policy

FONLON, Bernard. **The language problem in Cameroon (an historical perspective).** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 25–49.*

JONES, R. Brinley. **Language and society in Wales.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 205–11.*

McNAIR, John. **The contribution of the schools to the restoration of regional autonomy in Spain.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 33–44.*

SMOLICZ, J.J. **Is the monolingual nation-state out-of-date?: a comparative study of language policies in Australia and the Philippines.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 265–85.*

TREFFGARNE, Carew. **The World Bank on language and education: a lot more could be done.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 163–71.*

WATSON, Keith. **Education and cultural pluralism in South East Asia, with special reference to Peninsular Malaysia.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 139–58.*

WONG HOY-KEE. **The development of a national language in Indonesia and Malaysia.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 73–80.*

Latin Education

STORY, Patricia. **The grammarians' funeral?: a survey of the teaching of Latin in some West European countries.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 71–77.*

Lauwerys, J.A.

MALLINSON, Vernon. **Emeritus Professor J.A. Lauwerys.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 261–62.*

Law of Education

HOWELL, D.A. **The Hungarian Education Act of 1985: a study in decentralisation.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 125–36.*

KLEINBERGER, Aharon F. **A comparative analysis of compulsory education laws.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 219–30.*

MAGNUSON, R. **Law and the teacher in England and France.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 85–97.*

Leadership

ULIN, Richard O. **African leadership: national goals and the values of Botswana university students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 145–55.*

Lecturers

HAYHOE, Ruth. **A comparative analysis of Chinese-Western academic exchange.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 39–56.*

TAYLOR, William. **The university teacher of education in England.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 193–201.*

Levels of Education

MARKLUND, Sixten. **New stages in education: a Swedish viewpoint.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 267–74.*

Libraries *see* **Educational Libraries**

Lifelong Education
See also: Adult Education

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative Education Society in Europe Sixth General Conference.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 100–1.*

McCORMICK, Kevin. **Towards a lifelong learning society? The reform of continuing vocational education and training in Japan.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 135–49.*

NEWPORT, Angela. **A comparative study of provision made in recurrent education for workers, with special reference to the '150 hours' in Italy.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 269–75.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Secondary education as a phase in life-long education.** *8, 1, April 1972, pp. 1–5.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Life-long education: a modest model for planning and research.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 101–13.*

Literacy *see* **Adult Literacy, Basic Education**

Literature

MALLINSON, Vernon. **Literary studies in the service of comparative education.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 177–81.*

RICHARDS, N. **Some educational themes in the works of Vladimir Tendryakov.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 13–21.*

Literature Education

HOPKINS, Elaine. **Literature in the schools of the Soviet Union.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 25–34.*

HUGHES, M.J. **Black education in black literature in the U.S.A.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 221–32.*

Local Studies

SAUNDERS, M.S. **Locality and the curriculum: towards a positive critique.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 217–30.*

Lower Secondary Education
See also: Comprehensive Schools, Middle Schools, Secondary Education

GAZIEL, Haim. **The emergence of the comprehensive middle school in France: educational policy-making in a centralised system.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 29–40.*

HINDSON, Colin. **Post-primary school non-academic alternatives: a South Pacific study.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 135–56.*

STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The Italian intermediate school: knowledge and control.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 137–45.*

Makarenko, A.S.

CASKEY, Bob. **The pedagogical theories of A.S. Makarenko: a comparative analysis.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 277–86.*

Management *see* **Educational Management**

Manpower & Education *see* **Human Resources & Education**

Marxism

ASPIN, David N. **'Revolutionary practice' versus philosophy and education? : a review article on Kevin Harris's 'Education and Knowledge'.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 171–78.*

Marxism & Education

GROTH, Alexander J. **Third World Marxism-Leninism: the case of education.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 329–44.*

KIENITZ, W. **On the Marxist approach to comparative education in the German Democratic Republic.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 21–31.*

LOUIE, Kam. **Salvaging Confucian education (1949–1983).** *20,1, 1984, pp. 27–38.*

PARTINGTON, Geoffrey. **The concept of progress in Marxist educational theories.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 75–89.*

Mathematics Education

CHENG, S.C. & EDWARDS, R. **Individual versus co-operative research in comparative education: an extension of the I.E.A. enquiry to Hong Kong.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 107–19.*

Max-Planck-Gesellschaft Institut für Bildungsforschung

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **The newly founded Institute for Educational Research (Institut für Bildungsforschung) within the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 31–35.*

Methodology

See also: Ethnomethodology

BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Reflections on comparative methodology in education, 1964–1966.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 169–87.*

BLAKE, David W. **The purposes and nature of comparative education: the contribution of I.L. Kandel.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 3–13.*

CROSSLEY, Michael & VULLIAMY, Graham. **Case-study research methods and comparative education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 193–207.*

FROESE, Leonhard. **On the comparative aspect in historical studies: a contribution to discussion of methodological problems in comparative education and comparative studies in the history of education.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 305–11.*

HOLMES, Brian. **The positivist debate in comparative education—an Anglo-Saxon perspective.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 115–32.*

KING, Edmund J. **Analytical frameworks in comparative studies of education.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 85–103.*

PARKYN, G.W. **Comparative education research and development education.** *13, 2, June 1977, pp. 87–93.*

SPOLTON, Lewis. **Methodology in comparative education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 109–15.*

STENHOUSE, Lawrence. **Case study in comparative education: particularity and generalisation.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 5–10.*

WHITE, Doug. **Comparisons as cognitive process, and the conceptual framework of the comparativist.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 93–108.*

WILSON, John. **Comparative aims in moral education: problems in methodology.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 117–23.*

Middle Years Education

LINDSEY, J.K. and CHERKAOUI, M. **Some aspects of social class differences in achievements among 13-year olds.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 247–60.*

Migrant Workers' Children

STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The education of migrant workers' children in EEC countries: from assimilation to cultural pluralism?** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 259–68.*

Migration

PRESTON, Rosemary. **Education and migration in highland Ecuador.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 191–207.*

Minority Groups

See also: Blacks, Ethnic Groups, Gypsies, Jews, Migrant Workers' Children

CORNER, Trevor. **The maritime and border regions of Western Europe.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 229–45.*

GRANT, Nigel, *editor.* **Education and minority groups.** *24,2, 1988, whole issue—special number (11).*

GRANT, Nigel. **The education of minority and peripheral cultures: introduction.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 155–66.*

GRANT, Nigel. **Multicultural education in Scotland.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 133–53.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo. **Toward the equality of a Japanese minority: the case of Burakumin.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 339–53.*

Mobile Schools

WOOD, Hugh B. **Mobile normal schools in Nepal.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 119–24.*

Moral Education

SESHADRI, C. **The concept of moral education: Indian and Western—a comparative study.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 293–310.*

WILSON, John. **Comparative aims in moral education: problems in methodology.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 117–23.*

WILSON, John. **Moral education: finding common ground.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 61–65.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **The moral curriculum in the Soviet school.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 389–404.*

Mother Tongue Education

See also: Bilingual Education

DUMINY, P.A. **Language as medium of instruction, with reference to the situation in a number of Ciskeian secondary schools.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 119–32.*

GORMAN, T.P. **Bilingualism in the educational system of Kenya.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 213–21.*
KISSACK, I.J. **Language inadequacy and intellectual potential: an educational priority in Ghana.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 69–71.*
STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The education of migrant workers' children in EEC countries: from assimilation to cultural pluralism?** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 259–68.*

Motivation
See also: Aspirations

OXENHAM, John. **New opportunities for change in primary schooling?** *20,2, 1984, pp. 209–21.*
SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **The cultural basis of student achievement in Japan.** *22, 1, 1986, pp. 19–26.*
UNGER, Jonathan. **Severing the links between school performance and careers: the experience of China's urban schools, 1968–1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 93–102.*

Multicultural Education
See also: Bilingual Education, Cultural Pluralism

BARRINGTON, John M. **From assimilation to cultural pluralism: a comparative analysis.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 59–69.*
DOCHERTY, F.J. **Educational provision for ethnic minority groups in Nicaragua.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 193–201.*
GRANT, Nigel. **Multicultural education in Scotland.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 133–53.*
LYNCH, James. **Community relations and multicultural education in Australia.** *18,1 1982, pp. 15–24.*
OPPER, Susan. **Multiculturalism in Sweden: a case of assimilation and integration.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 193–212.*
STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The education of migrant workers' children in EEC countries: from assimilation to cultural pluralism?** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 259–68.*
WATSON, Keith. **Educational policies in multicultural societies.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 17–31.*

Multilingualism
See also: Bilingualism, Cultural Pluralism

SMOLICZ, J.J. **Is the monolingual nation-state out-of-date?: a comparative study of language policies in Australia and the Philippines.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 265–85.*

Music Education

MIALARET, J.P. **Musical education in Singapore.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 61–64.*

National Curriculum

LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

National Identity
See also: Cultural Identity

KELLY, Gail P. **Schooling and national integration: the case of interwar Vietnam.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 175–95.*
YADAV, R.K. **Problems of national identity in Indian education.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 201–9.*

Non-formal Education

ALLEN, Rob. **Capitalist development and the educational role of Nigerian apprenticeship.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 123–37.*
DOVE, Linda A. **How the World Bank can contribute to basic education given formal schooling will not go away.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 173–83.*
IREDALE, Roger. **Non-formal education in India: dilemmas and initiatives.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 267–75.*
PAULSTON, Rolland G. **Education and anti-structure: non-formal education in social and ethnic movements.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 55–66.*

Occupational Choice

FARRUGIA, Charles. **Career-choice and sources of occupational satisfaction among teachers in Malta.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 221–31.*

Occupational Requirements

KOGOE, Akrima. **Perceived administrative needs of school executives in Togo.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 149–58.*

Parent Attitudes

CSAPO, Marg. **Religious, social and economic factors hindering the education of girls in Northern Nigeria.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 311–19.*
OXENHAM, John. **New opportunities for change in primary schooling?** *20,2, 1984, pp. 209–21.*

Parent Organisations

SELLICK, M.D.L. **Parents' organisations and the wishes for secondary schooling.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 47–65.*

Parent Participation

BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Formalized parent participation in education: a comparative perspective (France, German Federal Republic, England and Wales).** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 41–48.*
PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*
PRITCHARD, Rosalind M.O. **Pupil and parent representation in Ireland and Germany.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 271–84.*
SELLICK, M.D.L. **Parents' organisations and the wishes for secondary schooling.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 47–65.*

Parents & Schools

PRITCHARD, Rosalind M.O. **Pupil and parent representation in Ireland and Germany.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 271–84.*

SELLICK, M.D.L. **Parents' organisations and the wishes for secondary schooling.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 47–65.*

Participation *see* **Parent Participation, Political Participation, Pupil Participation, Student Participation, Teacher Participation**

Peking Teachers' Training College

CHAN, Sylvia & PRICE, R.F. **Teacher training in China: a case study of the foreign languages department of Peking Teachers' Training College.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 243–51.*

Peterson, A.D.C.

HALLS, W.D. **Alec Peterson.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 5–6.*

Philosophy of Education

See also: Confucianism

ASPIN, David N. **'Revolutionary practice' versus philosophy and education? : a review article on Kevin Harris's 'Education and Knowledge'.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 171–78.*

SESHADRI, C. **The concept of moral education: Indian and Western—a comparative study.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 293–310.*

ULICH, Robert. **Contemplations on the philosophy of John Dewey.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 79–84.*

WIJESINGHE, Gita. **Indian philosophy as a means for understanding modern ashram schools.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 237–43.*

Physical Education

See also: Sport, Sports Education

WRIGHT, Eric. **Comparative studies in physical education and sport.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 67–71.*

Physically Handicapped

See also: Special Educational Needs

EPSTEIN, Irving. **Special educational provision in the People's Republic of China.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 365–75.*

Planning *see* **Economic Planning, Educational Planning**

Policy *see* **Educational Policy, Educational Policy Implementation, Educational Policy Making, Language Policy, Youth Policy**

Political Attitudes

HARBER, C.R. **Development and political attitudes: the role of schooling in Northern Nigeria.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 387–403.*

Political Participation

GLASSMAN, Joel. **The political experience of primary school teachers in the People's Republic of China.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 159–73.*

Politics

HOWELL, Reet. **The USSR: sport and politics intertwined.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 137–45.*

TUSQUETS, J. **The political significance of British and Spanish national games.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 155–65.*

Politics & Education

BAKAR, Abdourahim Said. **Small island systems: a case study of the Comoro Islands.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 181–91.*

BENAVENT, Jose A. **Spanish education during the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 291–301.*

BROOKE-SMITH, Robin. **The politics of high level manpower supply in Tanzania.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 143–50.*

BUJAZAN, Michael, HARE, Sharon E., LA BELLE, Thomas J. & STAFFORD, Lisa. **International agency assistance to education in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1970–1984: technical and political decision-making.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 161–71.*

CHAMBERS, D.I. **The 1975–1976 debate over higher education policy in the People's Republic of China.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 3–14.*

DOVE, Linda A. **Educational policy in Bangladesh, 1978–81: promise and performance in political perspective.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 73–88.*

GONZALEZ, Gilbert G. **Educational reform and the University of Colombia.** *17, 2, June 1981, pp. 229–46.*

GREENLAND, J. **The reform of education in Burundi: enlightened theory faced with political reality.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 57–63.*

HORIO, Teruhisa. **Towards reform in Japanese education: a critique of privatisation and proposal for the re-creation of public education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 31–36.*

JONES, Marie Thourson. **Regional disparities and public policy in Tunisian education.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 201–20.*

KWONG, Julia. **Changing political culture and changing curriculum: an analysis of language textbooks in the People's Republic of China.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 197–208.*

LAWSON, Robert F. **The political foundations of German education.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 193–204.*

MacKENZIE, Clayton G. **Prisoners of fortune: Commonwealth African universities and their political masters.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 111–21.*

McLEAN, Martin. **The political context of educational development: a commentary on the theories of development underlying the World**

Bank *Education Sector Policy Paper. 17,2, June 1981, pp. 157–62.*

MALIZIA, Guglielmo. **Upper-secondary education in Italy: between sponsorship mobility and permanent education.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 45–53.*

NILSSON, Ingrid. **'A spearhead into the future' —Swedish comprehensive school reforms in foreign scholarly literature 1950–80.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 357–62.*

PESHKIN, Alan. **Limitations of schooling for planned political socialisation: reflections on Nigeria.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 63–73.*

Policies and politics in education. *14,3, October 1978, whole issue—special number (2).*

PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **On National-Socialist education.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 225–32.*

ROUCEK, Joseph Sn **The political role of students in underdeveloped countries.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 115–21.*

RUSAK, S.T. **Sweden and Ontario under Palme and Davis: Educational priorities.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 199–221.*

SOBHE, Khosrow. **Education in revolution: is Iran duplicating the Chinese Cultural Revolution?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 271–80.*

Politics Education

BURRINGTON, D.F.H. **Knowledge and allegiance: history teaching in the German Democratic Republic, 1951–71.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 43–58.*

Population Education

FRASER, Stewart E. **China-Vietnam: notes on population and the development of school programmes for population education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 253–63.*

FRASER, Stewart E. **Family planning and sex education: the Chinese approach.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 15–28.*

Post-compulsory Education

See also: Sixteen-to-nineteen Education

LAUGLO, Jon. **Concepts of 'general education' and 'vocational education' curricula for post-compulsory schooling in western industrialised countries: when shall the twain meet?** *19,3, 1983, pp. 285–304.*

Postgraduate Education

See also: Higher Education, Universities

MACDONALD, J. **The topmost layer: an examination of the purposes and functions of American graduate schools.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 151–66.*

Pre-school Education

See also: Early Childhood Education, Kindergartens

BLACKSTONE, Tessa. **Some aspects of the structure and extent of nursery education in five European countries.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 91–105.*

GORMAN, Kathleen S., HOLLOWAY, Susan D. & FULLER, Bruce. **Pre-school quality in Mexico: variation in teachers, organisation and child activities.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 91–101.*

IREDALE, Roger. **Pre-school education in Sri Lanka.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 231–35.*

ROBERTS, Alasdair F.B. **Pressures on French preschool education.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 191–98.*

Primary Education

See also: Universal Primary Education

BERSTECHER, D. **Wastage in primary education: a comparative look at three developing countries.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 75–84.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia & OSBORN, Marilyn *with* GILLY, Michel & PAILLET, Arlette **Teachers' conceptions of their professional responsibility: some international comparisons.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 287–301.*

FARRAND, John. **Mexican primary school teachers' sense of professional responsibility.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 103–24.*

GRUBER, Karl Heinz. **A note on failure to appreciate British primary education in Germany and Austria.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 363–64.*

LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

LOUKES, Harold. **The English primary school.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 149–53.*

ORTAR, Gina R. **Educational achievements of primary school graduates in Israel as related to their socio-cultural background.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 23–34.*

OXENHAM, John. **New opportunities for change in primary schooling?** *20,2, 1984, pp. 209–21.*

POLLARD, Andrew. **British primary education: a response to Karl Heinz Gruber.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 365–67.*

WATSON, Keith. **Primary education in Thailand: plans, problems and possibilities.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 35–47.*

Primary School Teachers

See also: Teachers

GLASSMAN, Joel. **The political experience of primary school teachers in the People's Republic of China.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 159–73.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Rural primary school teachers as potential community leaders?: contrasting historical cases in western countries.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 233–55.*

Private Education

EDWARDS, Tony, FITZ, John & WHITTY, Geoff. **Private schools and public funding: a comparison of recent policies in England and Australia.** *21,1 1985, pp. 29–45.*

JIMENEZ, Emmanuel & JEE PENG TAN. **Decentralised and private education: the case of Pakistan.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 173–90.*

KALUBA, L.H. **Education in Zambia: the problem of access to schooling and the paradox of the private school solution.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 159–69.*

KRUKOWSKI, T. **Canadian private ethnic schools.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 199–204.*

Private Sector

KRAAK, André. **Private sector investment in black education and training: rescuing South African capitalism from apartheid's crisis.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 197–218.*

Problem Children

See also: Disruptive Behaviour

CASKEY, Bob. **The pedagogical theories of A.S. Makarenko: a comparative analysis.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 277–86.*

Professional Education

See also: Vocational Education

LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

Psychology of Education *see* **Educational Psychology**

Public Administration Education

GIBSON, G.W. **A revolution in education: some aspects of bureacracies, development and education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 97–108.*

MACKENZIE, Catherine. **The Ecole Nationale d'Administration and the Civil Service College.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 11–16.*

Pupil Attitudes

CHIVORE, B.R.S. **Form IV pupils' perception of and attitude towards the teaching profession in Zimbabwe.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 233–53.*

IKEDA, Hideo. **College aspirations and career perspectives among Japanese senior secondary students.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 177–87.*

OHTA, Takashi. **Problems and perspectives in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 27–30.*

PEIL, Margaret. **African secondary students and their societies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 157–74.*

SHELINE, Yvonne E., PAPAGIANNIS, George J. & GRANT, Sydney R. **The effect of school sponsorship on academic achievement: a comparison of Catholic, Protestant and government secondary schools in Zaïre.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 223–36.*

Pupil Participation

OKIHARA, Yutaka. **Pupil participation in school cleaning: a comparative survey.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 33–40.*

PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*

PRITCHARD, Rosalind M.O. **Pupil and parent representation in Ireland and Germany.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 271–84.*

Qualifications

See also: Equivalences

UNGER, Jonathan. **Severing the links between school performance and careers: the experience of China's urban schools, 1968–1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 93–102.*

Quality of Education

See also: Educational Standards

DANSKIN, Edith. **Quality and quantity in higher education in Thailand and Philippines.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 313–23.*

GORMAN, Kathleen S., HOLLOWAY, Susan D. & FULLER, Bruce. **Pre-school quality in Mexico: variation in teachers, organisation and child activities.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 91–101.*

HURST, Paul. **Some issues in improving the quality of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 185–93.*

LEWIN, Keith. **Quality in question: a new agenda for curriculum reform in developing countries.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 117–33.*

Questionnaires

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **Questionnaire surveys in educational planning.** *16, 2, June 1980, pp. 159–69.*

Race Relations

LYNCH, James. **Community relations and multicultural education in Australia.** *18,1 1982, pp. 15–24.*

Racial Attitudes

RUDDELL, David. **Class and race: neglected determinants of colonial 'adapted education' policies.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 293–303.*

Racial Discrimination

ASHLEY, M.J. **The education of white elites in South Africa.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 32–45.*

CHRISTIE, Pam & COLLINS, Colin. **Bantu education: apartheid ideology or labour reproduction?** *18,1, 1982, pp. 59–75.*

NEVILLE, Mary H. **Reading in Capetown schools: a comparative view.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 115–20.*

WELCH, Anthony R. **Aboriginal education as internal colonialism: the schooling of an indigenous minority in Australia.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 203–15.*

Racial Integration

ATKINSON, Norman. **Racial integration in Zimbabwean schools, 1979–1980.** *18, 1, 1982, pp. 77–89.*

Radical Education

See also: Alternative Education

ROHRS, Hermann. **The realm of education in the thought of Kurt Hahn.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 21–32.*

Reading Education

NEVILLE, Mary H. **Reading in Capetown schools: a comparative view.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 115–20.*

Recurrent Education *see* **Lifelong Education**

Reform *see* **Educational Reform**

Regional Disparities

Disparities and alternatives in education. *15,3, March 1979, whole issue—special number (4).*

JONES, Marie Thourson. **Regional disparities and public policy in Tunisian education.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 201–20.*

RYBA, Raymond. **Aspects of territorial inequality in education.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 183–97.*

RYBA, Raymond. **Territorial patterns of diversity in education.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 251–57.*

Religion & Education

See also: Islam & Education

HALEVY, Zvi and ETZIONI-HALEVY, Eva. **The 'religious factor' and achievement in education.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 193–99.*

KING, Ursula. **World religions, women and education.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 35–49.*

Religious Education

KELABORA, Lambert. **Assumptions underlying religious instruction in Indonesia.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 325–39.*

KING, Ursula. **World religions, women and education.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 35–49.*

Religious Schools

SHELINE, Yvonne E., PAPAGIANNIS, George J. & GRANT, Sydney R. **The effect of school sponsorship on academic achievement: a comparison of Catholic, Protestant and government secondary schools in Zaïre.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 223–36.*

Research

See also: Case Studies, Data Collection, Educational Research, Methodology, Questionnaires, Research Centres, Research Strategy

BOWDEN, Bertram Vivian, *Baron.* **The place of universities in modern society.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 45–62.*

KYVIK, Svein. **Decentralisation of higher education and research in Norway.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 21–29.*

Research Centres

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **The newly founded Institute for Educational Research (Institut für Bildungsforschung) within the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 31–35.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Publications by the German Institute for International Educational Research. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 95–98.*

Research Strategy

DAVIES, Lynn. **Research dilemmas concerning gender and the management of education in Third World countries.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 85–94.*

Right to Education

See also: Educational Opportunity, Universal Primary Education

WIEGAND, Pablo. **Education and social class, disparity and conflict in Latin America, with special reference to minority groups in Chile.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 213–18.*

Robinsohn, Saul B.

KING, Edmund J. **Saul B. Robinsohn.** *8,1, April 1972, p. ii.*

Rural Development

DOVE, Linda A. **The role of the community school in rural transformation in developing countries.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 67–79.*

Rural Education

AFZAL, Manuchehr. **Availability of education to rural youth in Iran, and the new educational plan.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 123–31.*

AKANDE, Bolanle E. **Rural-urban comparison of female educational aspirations in South-Western Nigeria.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 75–83.*

BAGLEY, Christopher. **A comparative perspective on the education of black children in Britain.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 63–81.*

BAKER, Victoria J. **Schooling and disadvantage in Sri Lankan and other rural situations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 377–88.*

BESSANT, Bob. **Rural schooling and the rural myth in Australia.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 121–32.*

KAPFERER, Judith L. **Four schools in Sri Lanka: equality of opportunity for rural children?** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 31–41.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Rural primary school teachers as potential community leaders?: contrasting historical cases in western countries.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 233–55.*

MACLAINE, A.G. **Educating the outback child in Australia.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 33–39.*

MARTIN, C.J. **Education and consumption in Maragoli (Kenya): households' educational strategies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 139–55.*

WOOD, Hugh B. **Mobile normal schools in Nepal.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 119–24.*

ZHAO BAO-HENG. **Education in the countryside today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 103–6.*

Russell Report

SMALL, N.J. **Two British adult education reports.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 255–65.*

School Adjustment

See also: Alienation

OHTA, Takashi. **Problems and perspectives in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 27–30.*

School Cleaning

OKIHARA, Yutaka. **Pupil participation in school cleaning: a comparative survey.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 33–40.*

School Effectiveness

See also: Educational Efficiency, Teacher Effectiveness

VULLIAMY, Graham. **School effectiveness research in Papua New Guinea.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 209–23.*

School Leavers

ROBERTS, K. **The organization of education and the ambitions of school-leavers: a comparative review.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 87–96.*

School Mapping

BEATTIE, Nicholas. **The French schools map in context.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 263–69.*

School Organisation

BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Formalized parent participation in education: a comparative perspective (France, German Federal Republic, England and Wales).** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 41–48.*

CAPELLE, J. **The observation and guidance phase in French secondary education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 171–79.*

PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*

PRITCHARD, Rosalind M.O. **Pupil and parent representation in Ireland and Germany.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 271–84.*

Schools

See also: Community Schools, Mobile Schools, Religious Schools

ATKINSON, Norman. **Racial integration in Zimbabwean schools, 1979–1980.** *18, 1, 1982, pp. 77–89.*

GRANT, Nigel. **The changing school in Rumania.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 167–79.*

KELLY, Gail P. **The relation between colonial and metropolitan schools: a structural analysis.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 209–15.*

LAWSON, Robert F. **A critical survey of education in Western Canada.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 9–22.*

McNAIR, John. **Education in Spain, 1970–80: the years of compulsory schooling.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 47–57.*

MITTER, Wolfgang. **On the efficiency of the Soviet school system.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 34–47.*

Science Education

MILLAR, R.H. **Science curriculum and social control: a comparison of some recent science curriculum proposals in the United Kingdom and the Federal Republic of Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 23–46.*

MUNDY, Jennifer A. **Science and technology in schools and working life: are we aiming in the right direction?** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 109–20.*

Scientific Personnel

STAHL, Abraham. **'Closing the educational gap': inferences from the educational experience of European Jews.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 145–59.*

Secondary Education

See also: Comprehensive Schools, Lower Secondary Education, Upper Secondary Education

ADEYINKA, A.A. **The impact of secondary school education in the Western State of Nigeria.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 151–55.*

BUDZINSKI, Elisabeth. **Whatever happened to the comprehensive school movement in Austria?** *22,3, 1986, pp. 283–95.*

CANTOR, Leonard. **The 're-visioning' of vocational education in the American high school.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 125–32.*

CAPELLE, J. **The observation and guidance phase in French secondary education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 171–79.*

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The Pacific War in Japanese and American high schools: a comparison of textbook teachings.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 73–82.*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The education of the adolescent: recent developments in secondary education in France.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 25–37.*

EGGLESTON, S. John. **Some environmental correlates of extended secondary education in England.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 85–99.*

FRENCH, E.L. **The Australian tradition in secondary education 1814–1900.** *1, 2, March 1965, pp. 89–103.*

HALASZ, Gabor. **The structure of educational policy-making in Hungary in the 1960s and 1970s.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 123–32.*

HAYWOOD, Roy. **Recent reforms in the organisation and the curricula of Norwegian secondary schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 123–42.*

HENZE, Jürgen. **Developments in vocational education since 1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 117–40.*

KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Stagnation and change in Israeli education.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 151–61.*

LINDBEKK, Tore. **'Education for life', vocational education and social integration in Norway.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 19–28.*

LITTLE, Alan and KALLEN, Denis. **Western European secondary school systems and higher education: a warning for comparative education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 135–53.*

MADDOCK, John. **The comparative study of secondary education systems: lessons to be learned.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 245–54.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Second Conference of the C.E.S.E. (British Section) 15–18 September 1967—University of Reading: implications of recent reforms in secondary education.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 1–2.*

MILLAR, R.H. **Science curriculum and social control: a comparison of some recent science curriculum proposals in the United Kingdom and the Federal Republic of Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 23–46.*

NARMAN, Anders. **Technical secondary schools and the labour market: some results from a tracer study in Kenya.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 19–35.*

NEUMAN, Shoshana & ZIDERMAN, Adrian. **Vocational secondary schools *can* be more cost-effective than academic schools: the case of Israel.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 151–63.*

PEIL, Margaret. **African secondary students and their societies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 157–74.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Secondary education as a phase in life-long education.** *8, 1, April 1972, pp. 1–5.*

POPPLETON, Pam, DEAS, Ruth, PULLIN, Robert & THOMPSON, David. **The experience of teaching in 'disadvantaged' areas in the United Kingdom and the USA.** *23, 3, 1987, pp. 303–15.*

REGUZZONI, Mario. **Secondary education and employment within the European Community.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 67–79.*

SELLICK, M.D.L. **Parents' organisations and the wishes for secondary schooling.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 47–65.*

SHELINE, Yvonne E., PAPAGIANNIS, George J. & GRANT, Sydney R. **The effect of school sponsorship on academic achievement: a comparison of Catholic, Protestant and government secondary schools in Zaïre.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 223–36.*

TSUKADA, Mamoru. **Institutionalised supplementary education in Japan: the *Yobiko* and *Ronin* student adaptations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 285–303.*

VAUGHAN, Michalina & MARK-LAWSON, Jane. **The downgrading of the humanities in French and English secondary education.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 133–47.*

VAUGHAN, Michalina. **French post-primary education: what is left of the Haby reform.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 5–13.*

VULLIAMY, Graham. **School effectiveness research in Papua New Guinea.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 209–23.*

Selection

See also: Ability Grouping

BUDZINSKI, Elisabeth. **Whatever happened to the comprehensive school movement in Austria?** *22,3, 1986, pp. 283–95.*

Self Perception

BROADFOOT, Patricia & OSBORN, Marilyn *with* GILLY, Michel & PAILLET, Arlette **Teachers' conceptions of their professional responsibility: some international comparisons.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 287–301.*

FARRAND, John. **Mexican primary school teachers' sense of professional responsibility.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 103–24.*

HEYNEMAN, Stephen P. **Why impoverished children do well in Ugandan schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 175–85.*

HOROWITZ, Tamar Ruth. **Professionalism and semi-professionalism among immigrant teachers from the U.S.S.R. and North America.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 297–307.*

Sex Differences

BROADFOOT, Patricia & SUTHERLAND, Margaret B., *editors.* **Sex differences in education.** *23,1, 1987, whole issue—special number (10).*

BYRNE, Eileen M. **Gender in education: educational policy in Australia and Europe, 1975–1985.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 11–22.*

DAVIES, Lynn. **Research dilemmas concerning gender and the management of education in Third World countries.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 85–94.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Sex differences in education: an overview.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 5–9.*

Sex Discrimination

DAVIS, Denis J. **Do you want your daughter or son in your trade?: a study of the attitudes of job incumbents to females entering male-dominated trades.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 279–85.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **The situation of women who teach in universities: contrasts and common ground.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 21–28.*

Sex Education

BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Sex education in France: a case-study in curriculum change.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 115–28.*

FRASER, Stewart E. **Family planning and sex education: the Chinese approach.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 15–28.*

Sixteen-to-nineteen Education

See also: Youth

DOBINSON, C.H. **Sixteen to twenty—education for international understanding.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 79–84.*

KING, Edmund J. **Britain and the European Community: educational contrasts and challenges.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 81–89.*

KING, Edmund J. **The expanding frontier of pluralism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 227–37.*

KING, Edmund J. **The 15–20 age group: a comparative survey.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 161–77.*

NEAVE, Guy. **The changing balance of power: recent developments in provision for the 16–19 years age group in Europe.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 93–105.*

TEESE, Richard. **Australian education in cross-national perspective: a comparative analysis with France.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 305–16.*

Skilled Workers

CHISHOLM, Linda. **Redefining skills: black education in South Africa in the 1980s.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 357–71.*

DAVIS, Denis J. **Do you want your daughter or son in your trade?: a study of the attitudes of job incumbents to females entering male-dominated trades.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 279–85.*

Small States

BROCK, Colin. **Beyond the fringe?: small states and the provision of education.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 167–79.*

Social Background

DUNN, Seamus & MORGAN, Valerie. **A comparative demographic study of student teachers from the North and South of Ireland.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 143–57.*

Social Change

KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Boarding schools and changes in society and culture: perspectives derived from comparative case study research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 351–64.*

Social Class *see* **Social Stratification**

Social Control

See also: Control of Education, Socialisation

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Changing patterns of educational accountability in England and France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 273–86.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Reproduction in education, society and culture. [Review of** *Reproduction in education, society and culture,* **by Pierre Bourdieu & Jean-Claude Passeron.]** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 75–82.*

BUDE, Udo. **The adaptation concept in British colonial education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 341–55.*

CHRISTIE, Pam & COLLINS, Colin. **Bantu education: apartheid ideology or labour reproduction?** *18,1, 1982, pp. 59–75.*

McGINN, Noel & STREET, Susan. **Has Mexican education generated human or political capital?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 323–38.*

MILLAR, R.H. **Science curriculum and social control: a comparison of some recent science curriculum proposals in the United Kingdom and the Federal Republic of Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 23–46.*

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **On National-Socialist education.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 225–32.*

RUDDELL, David. **Class and race: neglected determinants of colonial 'adapted education' policies.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 293–303.*

SAUNDERS, M.S. **Locality and the curriculum: towards a positive critique.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 217–30.*

STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The Italian intermediate school: knowledge and control.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 137–45.*

ZEIGLER, Harmon. **Education and the status quo.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 19–36.*

Social Education

See also: Citizenship Education

MILLAR, R.H. **Science curriculum and social control: a comparison of some recent science curriculum proposals in the United Kingdom and the Federal Republic of Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 23–46.*

RAY, Douglas W. **Cultural pluralism and the reorientation of educational policy in Canada.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 19–32.*

Social Mobility

BAKSH, Ahamad. **The mobility of degree level graduates of the University of Guyana.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 65–86.*

GRANT, Nigel. **The education of minority and peripheral cultures: introduction.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 155–66.*

KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Stagnation and change in Israeli education.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 151–61.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo. **Toward the equality of a Japanese minority: the case of Burakumin.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 339–53.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education and social stratification in the Soviet Union.** *16, 1, March 1980, pp. 3–11.*

Social Movements

PAULSTON, Rolland G. **Education and anti-structure: non-formal education in social and ethnic movements.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 55–66.*

Social Perception

HANSON, Mark. **A cross cultural comparison of student stereotypes: authentic versus imagined beliefs.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 49–59.*

Social Status

See also: Teacher Status

HEYNEMAN, Stephen P. **Why impoverished children do well in Ugandan schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 175–85.*

SHELINE, Yvonne E., PAPAGIANNIS, George J. & GRANT, Sydney R. **The effect of school sponsorship on academic achievement: a comparison of Catholic, Protestant and government secondary schools in Zaïre.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 223–36.*

SINGHAL, Sushila. **The development of educated women in India: reflections of a social psychologist.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 355–70.*

Social Stratification

ADAMS, Don & FARRELL, Joseph T. **Societal differentiation and educational differentiation.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 249–62.*

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **The spectrum of social status selection across an entire school system: Serbia, 1884/85.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 105–8.*

BAGLEY, Christopher. **A comparative perspective on the education of black children in Britain.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 63–81.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Reproduction in education, society and culture. [Review of** *Reproduction in education, society and culture*, **by Pierre Bourdieu & Jean-Claude Passeron.]** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 75–82.*

BUDZINSKI, Elisabeth. **Whatever happened to the comprehensive school movement in Austria?** *22,3, 1986, pp. 283–95.*

FAASSE, J.H., BAKKER, B., DRONKERS, J. & SCHIJF, H. **The impact of educational reform: empirical evidence from two Dutch generations.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 261–77.*

FEATHERSTONE, Joseph. **Playing Marco Polo: a response to Harry Judge.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 339–44.*

LINDSEY, J.K. and CHERKAOUI, M. **Some aspects of social class differences in achievements among 13-year olds.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 247–60.*

RUDDELL, David. **Class and race: neglected determinants of colonial 'adapted education' policies.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 293–303.*

WIEGAND, Pablo. **Education and social class, disparity and conflict in Latin America, with special reference to minority groups in Chile.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 213–18.*

WILLIAMSON, W. **Patterns of educational inequality in West Germany.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 29–44.*

YAU MAN SIU. **Bilingual education and social class: some speculative observations in the Hong Kong context.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 217–27.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education and social stratification in the Soviet Union.** *16, 1, March 1980, pp. 3–11.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Recent educational reforms in the USSR: their significance for policy development.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 405–20.*

Social Welfare

KAPFERER, Judith L. **Youth policy and the welfare state: Sweden and Australia in the 1980s.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 317–34.*

Socialisation

See also: Social Control

CASKEY, Bob. **The pedagogical theories of A.S. Makarenko: a comparative analysis.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 277–86.*

HARBER, C.R. **Development and political attitudes: the role of schooling in Northern Nigeria.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 387–403.*

HENDRY, Joy. **Kindergartens and the transition from home to school education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 53–58.*

PESHKIN, Alan. **Limitations of schooling for planned political socialisation: reflections on Nigeria.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 63–73.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **Socialisation for college entrance examinations in Japan.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 253–66.*

SHIRK, Susan L. **Work experience in Chinese education.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 5–18.*

SINGHAL, Sushila. **The development of educated women in India: reflections of a social psychologist.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 355–70.*

Sociolinguistics

LINDSEY, J.K. and CHERKAOUI, M. **Some aspects of social class differences in achievements among 13-year olds.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 247–60.*

MOORE, Jill. **Comparative education and sociolinguistics.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 57–61.*

SHAFER, Robert E. and SHAFER, Susanne M. **Teacher attitudes towards children's language in West Germany and England.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 43–61.*

STAHL, Abraham. **The cultural antecedents of sociolinguistic differences.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 147–52.*

Sociology

ARCHER, Margaret & KING, Edmund J. **Macrosociology and comparative education: two points of view.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 179–95.*

Sociology of Education

ADAMS, Don & FARRELL, Joseph T. **Societal differentiation and educational differentiation.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 249–62.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Reproduction in education, society and culture. [Review of** *Reproduction in education, society and culture*, **by Pierre Bourdieu & Jean-Claude Passeron.]** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 75–82.*

EGGLESTON, S. John. **Some environmental correlates of extended secondary education in England.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 85–99.*
FARINE, Avigdor. **Society and education: the content of education in the French African school.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 51–66.*
HALSALL, Elizabeth. **Intelligence, school and social context: some European comparisons.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 181–96.*
JONES, R. Brinley. **Language and society in Wales.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 205–11.*
KING, Edmund J. **Educational progress and social problems in Japan.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 63–78.*
MARJORIBANKS, Kevin. **Psychosocial environments of learning: an international perspective.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 28–33.*
ORTAR, Gina R. **Educational achievements of primary school graduates in Israel as related to their socio-cultural background.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 23–34.*
PICKEN, Stuart D.B. **Two tasks of the Ad Hoc Council for Educational Reform in socio-cultural perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 59–64.*
SCHWARZWELLER, Harry K. **Educational aspirations and life chances of German young people.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 35–49.*
VAUGHAN, Michalina & MARK-LAWSON, Jane. **The downgrading of the humanities in French and English secondary education.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 133–47.*

Sociology of Educational Knowledge

BURRINGTON, D.F.H. **Knowledge and allegiance: history teaching in the German Democratic Republic, 1951–71.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 43–58.*
SAUNDERS, M.S. **Locality and the curriculum: towards a positive critique.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 217–30.*
STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The Italian intermediate school: knowledge and control.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 137–45.*

Special Educational Needs
See also: Physically Handicapped

PUTNAM, Rosemary Werner. **Special education—some cross-national comparisons.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 83–98.*

Sport
See also: Physical Education

HOWELL, Reet. **The USSR: sport and politics intertwined.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 137–45.*
MELDRUM, K.I. **Participation in outdoor activities in selected countries in Western Europe.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 137–42.*
TUSQUETS, J. **The political significance of British and Spanish national games.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 155–65.*
WRIGHT, Eric. **Comparative studies in physical education and sport.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 67–71.*

Sports Education
See also: Physical Education

EPSTEIN, Irving. **Special educational provision in the People's Republic of China.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 365–75.*

Standards *see* **Educational Standards**

State & Education
See also: Federal Government

CANTOR, Leonard M. **The growing role of the states in American education.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 25–31.*
EDWARDS, Tony, FITZ, John & WHITTY, Geoff. **Private schools and public funding: a comparison of recent policies in England and Australia.** *21,1 1985, pp. 29–45.*
HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Individual freedom and state intervention in East and West German education.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 131–35.*
HODGKIN, Thomas S. **African universities and the state: another view.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 107–14.*
KELLY, Gail P. **Setting state policy on women's education in the Third World: perspectives from comparative research.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 95–102.*
McMEEKIN, R.W. & DEDE, Christopher. **American education in the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 225–36.*
NASH, Paul. **Authority and freedom in education: some Anglo-American comparisons.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 13–20.*
PHILLIPS, David. **The German universities—citadels of freedom or bastions of reaction?** [Review of: McClelland, C.E. *State, society, and university in Germany 1700–1914.*] *17,3, 1981, pp. 343–52.*

Stereotyping

HANSON, Mark. **A cross cultural comparison of student stereotypes: authentic versus imagined beliefs.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 49–59.*

Student Attitudes

NWAGWU, Nicholas. **The impact of changing conditions of service on the recruitment of teachers in Nigeria.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 81–86.*
ULIN, Richard O. **African leadership: national goals and the values of Botswana university students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 145–55.*

Student Mobility
See also: Exchanges, International Education

STOYLE, Peter. **Problems of student mobility within Latin America at the level of university entry.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 197–207.*

Student Participation

CATUDAL, Honoré M. **University reform in the Federal Republic: the experiment in democratization at the Free University of Berlin.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 231–41.*

Student Politics

ALTBACH, Philip G. **Perspectives on student political activism.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 97–110.*

Student Teachers

DUNN, Seamus & MORGAN, Valerie. **A comparative demographic study of student teachers from the North and South of Ireland.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 143–57.*

Student Unrest

SANFORD, Nevitt and KATZ, Joseph. **Freedom and authority in higher education.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 101–6.*

Students

HANSON, Mark. **A cross cultural comparison of student stereotypes: authentic versus imagined beliefs.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 49–59.*

HOLBECHE, Brian H. **A fresh look at problems of transition.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 149–54.*

ROUCEK, Joseph S. **The political role of students in underdeveloped countries.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 115–21.*

Supplementary Education

TSUKADA, Mamoru. **Institutionalised supplementary education in Japan: the *Yobiko* and *Ronin* student adaptations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 285–303.*

Swann Report

TROYNA, Barry. **Paradigm regained: a critique of 'cultural deficit' perspectives in contemporary educational research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 273–83.*

Taylor Report

PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*

Teacher Associations

ADAM, Roy. **The future of teachers' unions.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 197–203.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Upper-secondary teachers in Norway: organizational participation and its correlates.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 93–113.*

Teacher Attitudes

GRUBER, Karl Heinz. **A note on failure to appreciate British primary education in Germany and Austria.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 363–64.*

HURST, Paul. **Some issues in improving the quality of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 185–93.*

POLLARD, Andrew. **British primary education: a response to Karl Heinz Gruber.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 365–67.*

POPPLETON, Pam, DEAS, Ruth, PULLIN, Robert & THOMPSON, David. **The experience of teaching in 'disadvantaged' areas in the United Kingdom and the USA.** *23, 3, 1987, pp. 303–15.*

SHAFER, Robert E. and SHAFER, Susanne M. **Teacher attitudes towards children's language in West Germany and England.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 43–61.*

Teacher Authority

PETERS, R.S. **The authority of the teacher.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 1–12.*

Teacher Education

See also: Teacher Education Institutions

BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Reflections on reforms of teacher training in Portugal.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 55–60.*

CHAN, Sylvia & PRICE, R.F. **Teacher training in China: a case study of the foreign languages department of Peking Teachers' Training College.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 243–51.*

CHAUSOW, Hymen M. & ZIGERELL, James J. **Instructional television: the recruiting and training of teachers.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 107–12.*

DE VUYST, J. **Federalism and educational policy: the West German experience.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 377–86.*

DOVE, Linda A. **How the World Bank can contribute to basic education given formal schooling will not go away.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 173–83.*

GRANT, Nigel. **Teacher training in the U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 7–29.*

HIGGINS, Janet M.D. **Problems of selection and professional orientation of Soviet pedagogical students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 157–62.*

LYNCH, James. **A problem of status—teacher training in West Germany.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 219–24.*

OKIHARA, Yutaka. **The wide-ranging nature of the Japanese curriculum and its implications for teacher-training.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 13–18.*

STABLER, Ernest. **Teacher education in Scotland: a tradition under stress.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 181–90.*

TAYLOR, William. **The university teacher of education in England.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 193–201.*

Teacher Education Institutions

MORRILL, Richard L. **Library service in English- and German-language teacher training institutions.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 77–89.*

Teacher Effectiveness

See also: School Effectiveness

AVALOS, Beatrice. **Teacher effectiveness: research in the Third World—highlights of a review.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 45–54.*

Teacher Organisations *see* **Teacher Associations**

Teacher Participation

SUDDABY, Avril. **An evaluation of the contribution of the teacher-innovators to Soviet educational reform.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 245–56.*

Teacher Recruitment

CHAUSOW, Hymen M. & ZIGERELL, James J. **Instructional television: the recruiting and training of teachers.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 107–12.*

NWAGWU, Nicholas. **The impact of changing conditions of service on the recruitment of teachers in Nigeria.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 81–86.*

Teacher Responsibility

BROADFOOT, Patricia & OSBORN, Marilyn *with* GILLY, Michel & PAILLET, Arlette **Teachers' conceptions of their professional responsibility: some international comparisons.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 287–301.*

FARRAND, John. **Mexican primary school teachers' sense of professional responsibility.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 103–24.*

Teacher Role

POPPLETON, Pam, DEAS, Ruth, PULLIN, Robert & THOMPSON, David. **The experience of teaching in 'disadvantaged' areas in the United Kingdom and the USA.** *23, 3, 1987, pp. 303–15.*

Teacher Status

HOROWITZ, Tamar Ruth. **Professionalism and semi-professionalism among immigrant teachers from the U.S.S.R. and North America.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 297–307.*

LYNCH, James. **A problem of status—teacher training in West Germany.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 219–24.*

Teacher Supply

ADETORO, J.E. **Universal primary education and the teacher supply problem in Nigeria.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 209–16.*

WILLIAMS, Peter. **Too many teachers?: a comparative study of planning of teacher supply in Britain and Ghana.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 169–79.*

Teacher Training *see* **Teacher Education**

Teachers

See also: Lecturers, Women Teachers

FARRUGIA, Charles. **Career-choice and sources of occupational satisfaction among teachers in Malta.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 221–31.*

KELLY, Michael. **Educational planning from a teacher's point of view.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 85–92.*

MAGNUSON, R. **Law and the teacher in England and France.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 85–97.*

Teachers & Schoolchildren

PRITCHARD, Rosalind M.O. **Pupil and parent representation in Ireland and Germany.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 271–84.*

Teachers' Conditions of Service

NWAGWU, Nicholas. **The impact of changing conditions of service on the recruitment of teachers in Nigeria.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 81–86.*

Teachers' Salaries

DE VUYST, J. **Federalism and educational policy: the West German experience.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 377–86.*

Teaching Profession

CHIVORE, B.R.S. **Form IV pupils' perception of and attitude towards the teaching profession in Zimbabwe.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 233–53.*

VAUGHAN, Michalina & MARK-LAWSON, Jane. **The downgrading of the humanities in French and English secondary education.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 133–47.*

Technical Education

CHISHOLM, Linda. **Redefining skills: black education in South Africa in the 1980s.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 357–71.*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The organisation of vocational / technical / technological education in France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 257–72.*

GARRETT, Larry Neal & FARGHALY, Ali. **On the need for an integrated policy infrastructure for the delivery of technical and vocational education in the Arab Gulf region.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 317–28.*

HENZE, Jürgen. **Developments in vocational education since 1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 117–40.*

KING, Kenneth. **Productive labour and the school system: contradictions in the training of artisans in Kenya.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 181–91.*

NARMAN, Anders. **Technical secondary schools and the labour market: some results from a tracer study in Kenya.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 19–35.*

PORTER, D. **Six area studies: a Council of Europe experiment.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 15–20.*

Technology *see* **Educational Technology**

Technology Education

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The organisation of vocational / technical / technological education in France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 257–72.*

KING, Anthony. **Higher technical education and socio-economic development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 263–81.*

UKAEGBU, Chikwendu Christian. **Educational experiences of Nigerian scientists and engineers: problems of technological skill-formation for national self-reliance.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 173–82.*

Television *see* **Educational Television**

Tendryakov, Vladimir

RICHARDS, N. **Some educational themes in the works of Vladimir Tendryakov.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 13–21.*

Textbooks

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The Pacific War in Japanese and American high schools: a comparison of textbook teachings.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 73–82.*

KWONG, Julia. **Changing political culture and changing curriculum: an analysis of language textbooks in the People's Republic of China.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 197–208.*

Theory of Education *see* **Educational Theory**

Traditional Education

MINOGUE, W.J.D. **Education in a dependent culture—New Zealand: some problems relating to the British influence in New Zealand education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 203–9.*

U 68

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **Sweden re-examines higher education: a critique of the *U68* report.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 167–80.*

U 90

WAGNER, Knud. **'U 90'—an ode to equality: educational long-term planning in Denmark.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 211–21.*

Universal Primary Education

See also: Educational Opportunity, Right to Education

ADETORO, J.E. **Universal primary education and the teacher supply problem in Nigeria.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 209–16.*

BRAY, Mark & COOPER, G.R. **Education and nation building in Nigeria since the civil war.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 33–41.*

CLARKE, Peter B. **Islam, education and the developmental process in Nigeria.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 133–41.*

DOVE, Linda A. **How the World Bank can contribute to basic education given formal schooling will not go away.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 173–83.*

Universities

See also: Higher Education, Higher Education Institutions, Postgraduate Education

AGBOWURO, Joseph. **Nigerianization and the Nigerian universities.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 243–54.*

ASHBY, *Sir* Eric. **Some problems of universities in new countries of the British Commonwealth.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 1–10.*

BOWDEN, Bertram Vivian, *Baron*. **The place of universities in modern society.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 45–62.*

CATUDAL, Honoré M. **University reform in the Federal Republic: the experiment in democratization at the Free University of Berlin.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 231–41.*

CLEVERLEY, John. **'The concept of enterprise' and the Chinese university: a cautionary tale of profit and loss.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 345–53.*

COLE-BAKER, D. **Towards an international university entrance examination.** *2, 1, November 1965, pp. 43–45.*

COURT, David. **The experience of higher education in East Africa: the University of Dar es Salaam as a new model?** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 193–218.*

GONZALEZ, Gilbert G. **Educational reform and the University of Colombia.** *17, 2, June 1981, pp. 229–46.*

GUNAWARDENA, Chandra. **Ethnic representation, regional imbalance and university admissions in Sri Lanka.** *15,3, October 1979, pp.301–12.*

HODGKIN, Thomas S. **African universities and the state: another view.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 107–14.*

HOLBECHE, Brian H. **A fresh look at problems of transition.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 149–54.*

LISTER, Ian. **The Austrian 'Oberstufe' and the English sixth form, and some consequences for university studies.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 207–17.*

MacKENZIE, Clayton G. **Prisoners of fortune: Commonwealth African universities and their political masters.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 111–21.*

MOSHA, Herme J. **The role of African universities in national development: a critical analysis.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 93–109.*

PARTRIDGE, P.H. **Universities in Australia.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 19–30.*

PHILLIPS, David. **The German universities—citadels of freedom or bastions of reaction?** [Review of: McClelland, C.E. *State, society, and university in Germany 1700–1914.*] *17,3, 1981, pp. 343–52.*

RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **The development of universities in Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 105–12.*

SIDEL, Mark. **University enrolment in the People's Republic of China, 1977–1981: the examination model returns.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 257–69.*

STOYLE, Peter. **Problems of student mobility within Latin America at the level of university entry.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 197–207.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **The situation of women who teach in universities: contrasts and common ground.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 21–28.*

TAYLOR, William. **The university teacher of education in England.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 193–201.*

TOURNIER, Michèle. **Women and access to university in France and Germany (1861–1967).** *9, 3, October 1973, pp. 107–17.*

ULIN, Richard O. **African leadership: national goals and the values of Botswana university students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 145–55.*

University of Dar es Salaam

COURT, David. **The experience of higher education in East Africa: the University of Dar es Salaam as a new model?** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 193–218.*

University of Ghana

HODGKIN, Thomas S. **African universities and the state: another view.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 107–14.*

University of Guyana

BAKSH, Ahamad. **The mobility of degree level graduates of the University of Guyana.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 65–86.*

Upper Secondary Education

See also: Secondary Education

DAHLLOF, Urban. **Recent reforms of secondary education in Sweden.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 71–92.*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **Attainment at 16+: the French perspective.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 13–22.*

GEE, David. **History at seventeen.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 109–18.*

HALL, J.P.E. **An alternative way to tertiary education: West Germany's *Fachoberschule*.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 121–29.*

HALLS, W.D. **Analysis of aims and content as a basis for assessment of school courses.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 213–20.*

HAMPTON, A.A. **Sense and sensibility in an international context.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 267–74*

IKEDA, Hideo. **College aspirations and career perspectives among Japanese senior secondary students.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 177–87.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Upper-secondary teachers in Norway: organisational participation and its correlates.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 93–113.*

LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

LISTER, Ian. **The Austrian 'Oberstufe' and the English sixth form, and some consequences for university studies.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 207–17.*

MALIZIA, Guglielmo. **Upper-secondary education in Italy: between sponsorship mobility and permanent education.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 45–53.*

NEAVE, Guy. **The development of Scottish education 1958–1972.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 129–44.*

QUIGNARD, J. **Problems of upper secondary education.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 93–99.*

REGUZZONI, Mario. **Employment possibilities and upper-secondary schools: the situation in the province of Milan.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 219–25.*

ROTHERA, Harold. **The 'new baccalauréat' in its context.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 183–97.*

RUST, Val D. **Norwegian secondary school reform: reflections on a revolution.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 209–17.*

Urban Education

AKANDE, Bolanle E. **Rural-urban comparison of female educational aspirations in South-Western Nigeria.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 75–83.*

BUCK, David D. **Cities and education in modern China.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 73–83.*

UNGER, Jonathan. **Severing the links between school performance and careers: the experience of China's urban schools, 1968–1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 93–102.*

Vocational Education

See also: Apprenticeship, Education with Production, Industrial Training, Professional Education, Vocationalisation of Education, Workers' Education, Working Life Education, Youth Employment Programmes

BRAUN, Frank. **Vocational training as a link between the schools and the labour market: the dual system in the Federal Republic of Germany.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 123–43.*

CANTOR, Leonard. **The 're-visioning' of vocational education in the American high school.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 125–32.*

CANTOR, Leonard. **Vocational education and training: the Japanese approach.** *21,1 1985, pp. 67–76.*

CHISHOLM, Linda. **Redefining skills: black education in South Africa in the 1980s.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 357–71.*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The education of the adolescent: recent developments in secondary education in France.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 25–37.*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The organisation of vocational / technical / technological education in France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 257–72.*

GARRETT, Larry Neal & FARGHALY, Ali. **On the need for an integrated policy infrastructure for the delivery of technical and vocational education in the Arab Gulf region.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 317–28.*

HALL, J.P.E. **An alternative way to tertiary education: West Germany's *Fachoberschule*.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 121–29.*

HENZE, Jürgen. **Developments in vocational education since 1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 117–40.*

JOCHIMSEN, Reimut. **Aims and objectives of German vocational education in the present European context.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 199–209.*

KING, Edmund J. **Britain and the European Community: educational contrasts and challenges.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 81–89.*

KING, Kenneth. **Productive labour and the school system: contradictions in the training of artisans in Kenya.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 181–91.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Concepts of 'general education' and 'vocational education' curricula for post-compulsory schooling in western industrialised countries: when shall the twain meet?** *19,3, 1983, pp. 285–304.*

LEWIS, Theodore & LEWIS, Morgan V. **Vocational education in the Commonwealth Caribbean and the United States.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 157–71.*

LINDBEKK, Tore. **'Education for life', vocational education and social integration in Norway.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 19–28.*

McCORMICK, Kevin. **Towards a lifelong learning society? The reform of continuing vocational education and training in Japan.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 135–49.*

McCORMICK, Kevin. **Vocationalism and the Japanese educational system.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 37–51.*

NEUMAN, Shoshana & ZIDERMAN, Adrian. **Vocational secondary schools *can* be more cost-effective than academic schools: the case of Israel.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 151–63.*

OXTOBY, Robert. **Vocational education and development planning: emerging issues in the Caribbean Commonwealth.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 223–42.*

PORTER, D. **Six area studies: a Council of Europe experiment.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 15–20.*

SMART, Kenneth F. **Vocational education in the Federal Republic of Germany: current trends and problems.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 153–63.*

UKAEGBU, Chikwendu Christian. **Educational experiences of Nigerian scientists and engineers: problems of technological skill-formation for national self-reliance.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 173–82.*

UNGER, Jonathan. **Severing the links between school performance and careers: the experience of China's urban schools, 1968–1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 93–102.*

ZHAO BAO-HENG. **Education in the countryside today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 103–6.*

Vocationalisation of Education

See also: Diversification of Education

HINDSON, Colin. **Post-primary school non-academic alternatives: a South Pacific study.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 135–56.*

LILLIS, Kevin & HOGAN, Desmond. **Dilemmas of diversification: problems associated with vocational education in developing countries.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 89–107.*

McCORMICK, Kevin. **Vocationalism and the Japanese educational system.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 37–51.*

MUNDY, Jennifer A. **Science and technology in schools and working life: are we aiming in the right direction?.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 109–20.*

OYENEYE, O.Y. **Educational planning and self-allocation: an example from Nigeria.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 129–37.*

VAUGHAN, Michalina & MARK-LAWSON, Jane. **The downgrading of the humanities in French and English secondary education.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 133–47.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Recent educational reforms in the USSR: their significance for policy development.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 405–20.*

Wastage in Education

BERSTECHER, D. **Wastage in primary education: a comparative look at three developing countries.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 75–84.*

Welsh Language Education

JONES, R. Brinley. **Wales: a case of identity.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 155–60.*

MORGAN, Gerald. **The place of school in the maintenance of the Welsh language.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 247–55.*

Whites

ASHLEY, M.J. **The education of white elites in South Africa.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 32–45.*

Women Teachers

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **The situation of women who teach in universities: contrasts and common ground.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 21–28.*

Women's Education

See also: Sex Differences, Sex Discrimination

AKANDE, Bolanle E. **Rural-urban comparison of female educational aspirations in South-Western Nigeria.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 75–83.*

AL-HARIRI, Rafeda. **Islam's point of view on women's education in Saudi Arabia.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 51–57.*

CSAPO, Marg. **Religious, social and economic factors hindering the education of girls in Northern Nigeria.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 311–19.*

ELIOU, Marie. **Equality of the sexes in education: and now what?** *23,1, 1987, pp. 59–67.*
HUGHES, Rees & MWIRIA, Kilemi. **Kenyan women, higher education and the labour market.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 179–95.*
KELLY, Gail P. **Setting state policy on women's education in the Third World: perspectives from comparative research.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 95–102.*
KING, Ursula. **World religions, women and education.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 35–49.*
MOORE, Kathryn M. **Women's access and opportunity in higher education: toward the twenty-first century.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 23–34.*
NARUMIYA, Chie. **Opportunities for girls and women in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 47–52.*
POLYDORIDES, Georgia. **Women's participation in the Greek educational system.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 229–40.*
SHAFER, Susanne M. **Factors affecting the utilization of women in professional and managerial roles.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 1–11.*
SINGHAL, Sushila. **The development of educated women in India: reflections of a social psychologist.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 355–70.*
SZECHY, Eva. **The problems of female education in Hungary.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 69–74.*
TOURNIER, Michèle. **Women and access to university in France and Germany (1861–1967).** *9, 3, October 1973, pp. 107–17.*

Women's Employment

See also: Employment & Education, Employment Opportunity

DAVIS, Denis J. **Do you want your daughter or son in your trade?: a study of the attitudes of job incumbents to females entering male-dominated trades.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 279–85.*
SHAFER, Susanne M. **Factors affecting the utilization of women in professional and managerial roles.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 1–11.*

Work Experience

See also: Education with Production

JENNINGS-WRAY, Zellynne. **Agricultural education and work experience programmes in schools in a Third World country: what prospects for human resources development?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 281–92.*
SHIRK, Susan L. **Work experience in Chinese education.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 5–18.*

Workers' Education

See also: Vocational Education

BECKER, Hellmut. **Education for adults and workers today.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 9–16.*
NEWPORT, Angela. **A comparative study of provision made in recurrent education for workers, with special reference to the '150 hours' in Italy.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 269–75.*

Working Life Education

See also: Vocational Education

OXTOBY, Robert. **Vocational education and development planning: emerging issues in the Caribbean Commonwealth.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 223–42.*
ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education for labour in the USSR.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 287–99.*

World Bank

HURST, Paul, *editor.* **Education and development in the Third World: a critical appraisal of aid policies. [Several of the articles discuss the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper (1980).***]** *17,2, June 1981, whole issue—special number (6).*

Youth

See also: Sixteen-to-nineteen Education

AFZAL, Manuchehr. **Availability of education to rural youth in Iran, and the new educational plan.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 123–31.*
BORGHI, Lamberto. **Youth perspectives on the future.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 269–83.*
WANE, Mary. **Conference of European Ministers of Education, Berne, June 1973.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 102–6.*

Youth Employment Programmes

See also: Industrial Training, Vocational Education

MUNDY, Jennifer A. **Science and technology in schools and working life: are we aiming in the right direction?.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 109–20.*
PLUNKETT, Dudley. **The risk group: education and training policies for disadvantaged young people in Sweden and Denmark.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 39–46.*

Youth Movements

HOMAN, Roger. **Pentecostal youth organizations and Bulgarian Komsomol.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 243–48.*

Youth Policy

KAPFERER, Judith L. **Youth policy and the welfare state: Sweden and Australia in the 1980s.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 317–34.*

Africa

See also: French-speaking Africa

Colonial Education, Community Education, Social Control

BUDE, Udo. **The adaptation concept in British colonial education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 341–55.*

Colonial Education, Racial Attitudes, Social Stratification, Social Control

RUDDELL, David. **Class and race: neglected determinants of colonial 'adapted education' policies.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 293–303.*

Pupil Attitudes, Job Expectation, Educational Environment, Secondary Education, Cross-national Comparisons

PEIL, Margaret. **African secondary students and their societies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 157–74.*

Universities, Academic Freedom, Politics & Education

MacKENZIE, Clayton G. **Prisoners of fortune: Commonwealth African universities and their political masters.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 111–21.*

Universities, Colonial Education

RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **The development of universities in Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 105–12.*

Universities, Development & Education

MOSHA, Herme J. **The role of African universities in national development: a critical analysis.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 93–109.*

American Samoa

Colonial Education, Educational Policy

BEAUCHAMP, Edward. **Educational policy in Eastern Samoa: an American colonial outpost.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 23–30.*

Curriculum, Cultural Identity

THOMAS, R. Murray. **A pattern for teaching indigenous culture.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 49–55.*

Arab Countries

Technical Education, Vocational Education, Development & Education, International Education, Educational Policy

GARRETT, Larry Neal & FARGHALY, Ali. **On the need for an integrated policy infrastructure for the delivery of technical and vocational education in the Arab Gulf region.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 317–28.*

Asia

See also: Southeast Asia

Colonial Education, Educational Policy

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The dualism in Asian education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 41–47.*

Australia

Assessment, Educational Standards, Cross-national Comparisons, UK, USA

WOOD, Robert & POWER, Colin. **Have national assessments made us any wiser about 'standards'?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 307–21.*

Correspondence Education, Rural Education

MACLAINE, A.G. **Educating the outback child in Australia.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 33–39.*

Decentralisation, Educational Administration, Cross-national Comparisons, USA

CHAPMAN, Robin. **Decentralization: another perspective.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 127–34.*

Educational Finance, Educational Administration

SHEEHAN, Barry A. **The organisation and financing of education in Australia.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 133–46.*

Educational Opportunity, Sex Differences, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Western Europe

BYRNE, Eileen M. **Gender in education: educational policy in Australia and Europe, 1975–1985.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 11–22.*

Educational Policy

KWONG LEE DOW. **Into the 1980s: educational change in Australia.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 245–55.*

Ethnic Groups, Colonial Education, Racial Discrimination

WELCH, Anthony R. **Aboriginal education as internal colonialism: the schooling of an indigenous minority in Australia.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 203–15.*

Ethnic Groups, Disadvantaged, Achievement, Cross-national Comparisons, UK

TROYNA, Barry. **Paradigm regained: a critique of 'cultural deficit' perspectives in contemporary educational research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 273–83.*

Ethnic Groups, Intelligence Tests

ROSS, Michael W. **Intelligence testing in Australian aboriginals.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 371–75.*

Higher Education Institutions, Amalgamation, Cross-national Comparisons, UK

MEEK, V. Lynn. **Comparative notes on cross-sectoral amalgamation of higher educational institutions: British and Australian case studies.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 335–49.*

Multicultural Education, Educational Policy, Race Relations

LYNCH, James. **Community relations and multicultural education in Australia.** *18,1 1982, pp. 15–24.*

Multilingualism, Language Policy, Cultural Assimilation, Cross-national Comparisons, Philippines

SMOLICZ, J.J. **Is the monolingual nation-state out-of-date?: a comparative study of language policies in Australia and the Philippines.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 265–85.*

Private Education, Educational Finance, State & Education, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, UK

EDWARDS, Tony, FITZ, John & WHITTY, Geoff. **Private schools and public funding: a comparison of recent policies in England and Australia.** *21,1 1985, pp. 29–45.*

Rural Education, Educational Opportunity, History of Education

BESSANT, Bob. **Rural schooling and the rural myth in Australia.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 121–32.*

Secondary Education, Aims of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Greece, UK

MADDOCK, John. **The comparative study of secondary education systems: lessons to be learned.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 245–54.*

Secondary Education, History of Education
FRENCH, E.L. **The Australian tradition in secondary education 1814–1900.** *1, 2, March 1965, pp. 89–103.*
Sixteen-to-nineteen Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France
TEESE, Richard. **Australian education in cross-national perspective: a comparative analysis with France.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 305–16.*
Universities
PARTRIDGE, P.H. **Universities in Australia.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 19–30.*
Universities, Research, Cross-national Comparisons, USA, USSR
BOWDEN, Bertram Vivian, *Baron.* **The place of universities in modern society.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 45–62.*
Women's Employment, Skilled Workers, Sex Discrimination, Attitudes
DAVIS, Denis J. **Do you want your daughter or son in your trade?: a study of the attitudes of job incumbents to females entering male-dominated trades.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 279–85.*
Youth Policy, Social Welfare, Cross-national Comparisons, Sweden
KAPFERER, Judith L. **Youth policy and the welfare state: Sweden and Australia in the 1980s.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 317–34.*

Austria

See also: Western Europe

Curriculum, Upper Secondary Education, Universities, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
LISTER, Ian. **The Austrian 'Oberstufe' and the English sixth form, and some consequences for university studies.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 207–17.*
Gypsies, Cross-national Comparisons, Finland, Hungary
CSAPO, Marg. **Concerns related to the education of Romany students in Hungary, Austria and Finland.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 205–19.*
Primary Education, Teacher Attitudes, Cross-national Comparisons, UK, Germany (Federal Republic)
GRUBER, Karl Heinz. **A note on failure to appreciate British primary education in Germany and Austria.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 363–64.*
POLLARD, Andrew. **British primary education: a response to Karl Heinz Gruber.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 365–67.*
Secondary Education, Selection, Social Stratification
BUDZINSKI, Elisabeth. **Whatever happened to the comprehensive school movement in Austria?** *22,3, 1986, pp. 283–95.*

Bangladesh

Educational Policy, Politics & Education
DOVE, Linda A. **Educational policy in Bangladesh, 1978–81: promise and performance in political perspective.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 73–88.*

Universal Primary Education, Non-formal Education, Teacher Education, Educational Aid, International Organisations
DOVE, Linda A. **How the World Bank can contribute to basic education given formal schooling will not go away.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 173–83.*

Belgium

See also: Western Europe

Bilingualism, Language & Education, Decentralisation
HALLS, W.D. **Belgium: a case study in educational regionalism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 169–77.*
Intelligence, Sociology of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Netherlands, UK
HALSALL, Elizabeth. **Intelligence, school and social context: some European comparisons.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 181–96.*

Benin

Primary Education, Wastage in Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Ecuador, Thailand
BERSTECHER, D. **Wastage in primary education: a comparative look at three developing countries.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 75–84.*

Botswana

Achievement, Educational Resources
MWAMWENDA, Tuntufye S. & MWAMWENDA, Bernadette B. **School facilities and pupils' academic achievement.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 225–35.*
Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Lesotho, Swaziland
ROSE, Brian. **Educational policy and problems in the former High Commission Territories of Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 113–18.*
Universities, Leadership, Student Attitudes, Development & Education
ULIN, Richard O. **African leadership: national goals and the values of Botswana university students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 145–55.*

Brazil

Adult Literacy, Economics of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, USA, Vietnam
LIMAGE, Leslie J. **Prospects for adult literacy in a period of economic austerity.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 61–73.*

Bulgaria

Educational Reform
GRANT, Nigel. **Educational reform in Bulgaria.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 179–91.*
Youth Movements, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
HOMAN, Roger. **Pentecostal youth organizations and Bulgarian Komsomol.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 243–48.*

Burundi

Educational Reform, Politics & Education
GREENLAND, J. **The reform of education in Burundi: enlightened theory faced with political reality.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 57–63.*

Cameroon

Bilingualism
CONSTABLE, D. **Bilingualism in the United Republic of Cameroon: proficiency and distribution.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 233–46.*
Bilingualism, Language Policy, Colonial Education
FONLON, Bernard. **The language problem in Cameroon (an historical perspective).** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 25–49.*

Canada

Bilingualism, Culture & Education
KATZ, Joseph. **Bilingualism and biculturalism in Canada.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 113–18.*
Comprehensive Schools, Educational Reform, Politics & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Sweden
RUSAK, S.T. **Sweden and Ontario under Palme and Davis: educational priorities.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 199–221.*
Educational Aid Policy, International Education
KATZ, Joseph. **Canada and the International Co-operation Year in Education.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 79–88.*
Ethnic Groups, Private Education
KRUKOWSKI, T. **Canadian private ethnic schools.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 199–204.*
Schools
LAWSON, Robert F. **A critical survey of education in Western Canada.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 9–22.*
Social Education, Curriculum Development, Cultural Pluralism, Educational Policy
RAY, Douglas W. **Cultural pluralism and the reorientation of educational policy in Canada.** *14,1, March 1978. pp. 19–32.*

Chile

Right to Education, Social Stratification, Latin America
WIEGAND, Pablo. **Education and social class, disparity and conflict in Latin America, with special reference to minority groups in Chile.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 213–18.*

China

Agricultural Education, Vocational Education, Rural Education
ZHAO BAO-HENG. **Education in the countryside today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 103–6.*
Aims of Education, Educational Policy, Diversification of Education
CLEVERLEY, John. **Ideology and practice: a decade of change and continuity in contemporary Chinese education.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 107–16.*
Aims of Education, Marxism & Education, Confucianism, History of Education
LOUIE, Kam. **Salvaging Confucian education (1949–1983).** *20,1, 1984, pp. 27–38.*
Basic Education, Educational Opportunity, Educational Policy
SHERINGHAM, Michael. **Popularisation policies in Chinese education from the 1950s to the 1970s.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 73–80.*
Cultural Revolution
TSANG CHIU-SAM. **The Red Guards and the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 195–205.*
Education System
Education in China. *20,1, 1984, whole issue—special number (8).*
Education with Production, Employment & Education
PRICE, R.F. **Labour and education.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 81–91.*
Educational Development
KING, Edmund J. **Chinese educational development in comparative perspective.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 165–81.*
Educational Planning, Educational Administration
LOFSTEDT, Jan-Ingvar. **Educational planning and administration in China.** *20, 1, 1984, pp. 57–71.*
Educational Reform
LEWIN, Keith & XU HUI. **Rethinking revolution: reflections on China's 1985 educational reforms.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 7–17.*
Educational Reform, Educational Policy Making
CHENG KAI MING. **China's recent education reform: the beginning of an overhaul.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 255–69.*
Employment & Education, Community & Education
PRICE, R.F. **'Community and school', and education in the People's Republic of China.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 163–74.*
Employment & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, USSR
PRICE, R.F. **Labour and education in Russia and China.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 13–23.*
Ethnic Groups, Educational Opportunity, Educational Policy
KWONG, Julia & HONG XIAO. **Educational equality among China's minorities.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 229–43.*
Ethnic Groups, Educational Policy
DILGER, Bernhard. **The education of minorities.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 155–64.*
Examinations, Control of Education, History of Education
HU, C.T. **The historical background: examinations and control in pre-modern China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 7–26.*
Higher Education, Educational Policy, Politics & Education
CHAMBERS, D.I. **The 1975–1976 debate over higher education policy in the People's Republic of China.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 3–14.*
Higher Education, Educational Reform
GU MINGYUAN. **The development and reform of higher education in China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 141–48.*
Higher Education, Educational Reform, Cultural Revolution, Politics & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Iran
SOBHE, Khosrow. **Education in revolution: is Iran duplicating the Chinese Cultural Revolution?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 271–80.*
Higher Education, Educational Research
HAO KEMING. **Research on higher education in China today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 149–54.*

Higher Education, Lecturers, Exchanges, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Japan, USA, Western Europe
HAYHOE, Ruth. **A comparative analysis of Chinese-Western academic exchange.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 39–56.*

Language & Education, Textbooks, Politics & Education
KWONG, Julia. **Changing political culture and changing curriculum: an analysis of language textbooks in the People's Republic of China.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 197–208.*

Physically Handicapped
EPSTEIN, Irving. **Special educational provision in the People's Republic of China.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 365–75.*

Population Education, Curriculum Development, Cross-national Comparisons, Vietnam
FRASER, Stewart E. **China-Vietnam: notes on population and the development of school programmes for population education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 253–63.*

Primary School Teachers, Political Participation, Educational Policy Making
GLASSMAN, Joel. **The political experience of primary school teachers in the People's Republic of China.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 159–73.*

Qualifications, Motivation, Vocational Education, Urban Education, Cultural Revolution
UNGER, Jonathan. **Severing the links between school performance and careers: the experience of China's urban schools, 1968–1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 93–102.*

Sex Education, Population Education
FRASER, Stewart E. **Family planning and sex education: the Chinese approach.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 15–28.*

Sports Education
EPSTEIN, Irving. **Special educational provision in the People's Republic of China.** *24,3, 1988, p. 365–75.*

Teacher Education, Foreign Languages Education, Aims of Education
CHAN, Sylvia & PRICE, R.F. **Teacher training in China: a case study of the foreign languages department of Peking Teachers' Training College.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 243–51.*

Universities, Admission, Entrance Examinations
SIDEL, Mark. **University enrolment in the People's Republic of China, 1977–1981: the examination model returns.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 257–69.*

Universities, Contract Funding, Business Enterprises
CLEVERLEY, John. **'The concept of enterprise' and the Chinese university: a cautionary tale of profit and loss.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 345–53.*

Urban Education
BUCK, David D. **Cities and education in modern China.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 73–83.*

Vocational Education, Technical Education, Secondary Education, Adult Education
HENZE, Jürgen. **Developments in vocational education since 1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 117–40.*

Work Experience, Socialisation
SHIRK, Susan L. **Work experience in Chinese education.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 5–18.*

Colombia

Educational Administration, Decentralisation, Democratisation, Cross-national Comparisons, Spain, Venezuela
HANSON, Mark. **Decentralisation and regionalisation in educational administration: comparisons of Venezuela, Colombia and Spain.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 41–55.*

Universities, Educational Reform, Politics & Education, Educational Aid
GONZALEZ, Gilbert G. **Educational reform and the University of Colombia.** *17, 2, June 1981, pp. 229–46.*

Commonwealth Countries

Colonial Education
WHITEHEAD, Clive. **Education in British colonial dependencies, 1919–39: a re-appraisal.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 71–80.*

Comoros

Education System, Politics & Education, Educational Dependence
BAKAR, Abdourahim Said. **Small island systems: a case study of the Comoro Islands.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 181–91.*

Czechoslovakia

See also: Eastern Europe

Ability Grouping
DIXON, R.T. **Differentiated education in Czechoslovakia.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 3–8.*

Denmark

See also: Greenland, Scandinavia, Western Europe

Educational Opportunity, Educational Policy, Educational Planning
WAGNER, Knud. **'U 90'—an ode to equality: educational long-term planning in Denmark.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 211–21.*

Youth Employment Programmes, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Sweden
PLUNKETT, Dudley. **The risk group: education and training policies for disadvantaged young people in Sweden and Denmark.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 39–46.*

Developing Countries

Community Schools, Rural Development
DOVE, Linda A. **The role of the community school in rural transformation in developing countries.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 67–79.*

Curriculum Development, Quality of Education
LEWIN, Keith. **Quality in question: a new agenda for curriculum reform in developing countries.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 117–33.*

Development & Education
WEILER, Hans N. **Education and development: from the age of innocence to the age of scepticism.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 179–98.*

Development & Education, Educational Aid, International Organisations
HURST, Paul, *editor.* **Education and development in the Third World: a critical appraisal of aid policies. [Several of the articles discuss the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper (1980).***]** *17,2, June 1981, whole issue—special number (6).*

Development & Education, Human Resources & Education, Educational Reform
BACCHUS, M. Kazim. **Education for development in underdeveloped countries.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 215–27.*

Disadvantaged, Rural Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Sri Lanka
BAKER, Victoria J. **Schooling and disadvantage in Sri Lankan and other rural situations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 377–88.*

Educational Administrators, Employment Opportunity, Sex Differences,
Research Strategy DAVIES, Lynn. **Research dilemmas concerning gender and the management of education in Third World countries.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 85–94.*

Educational Aid
HURST, Paul. **Aid and educational development: rhetoric and reality.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 117–25.*

Educational Aid, International Organisations
HADDAD, Wadi D. **The World Bank's** *Education Sector policy paper:* **a summary.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 127–39.*
PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **The World Bank in the world of education: some policy changes and some remnants.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 141–46.*
WILLIAMS, Peter. **Education in developing countries: halfway to the Styx.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 147–56.*

Educational Aid, Politics & Education, International Organisations
McLEAN, Martin. **The political context of educational development: a commentary on the theories of development underlying the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper. 17,2, June 1981, pp. 157–62.*

Educational Development, Educational Aid, International Organisations
SPAULDING, Seth. **Needed research on the impact of international assistance organisations on the development of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 207–13.*

Educational Finance
EEDLE, J.H. **Financing education in developing countries.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 61–68.*

Educational Innovations, Educational Aid, Teacher Attitudes, Quality of Education
HURST, Paul. **Some issues in improving the quality of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 185–93.*

Educational Innovations, Educational Planning, Educational Aid
PHILLIPS, H.M. **Criteria and methods of generating education cooperation projects for external funding.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 195–205.*

Educational Innovations, Educational Transfer
HURST, Paul. **Three criteria for the selection stage of the transfer of educational innovations.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 63–71.*

Educational Planning, Economics of Education
SPAULDING, Seth. **Educational planning: who does what to whom and with what effect?** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 55–67.*

Educational Policy, Educational Dependence
THOMPSON, A.R. **How far free?: international networks of constraint upon national education policy in the Third World.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 155–68.*

Educational Policy, Marxism & Education, Cross-national Comparisons
GROTH, Alexander J. **Third World Marxism-Leninism: the case of education.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 329–44.*

Educational Research, Educational Aid
KING, Kenneth. **Dilemmas of research aid to education in developing countries.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 247–54.*

Educational Theory
ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **The sorcerer's apprentice: education in developing nations.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 5–18.*

Employment & Education
EEDLE, J.H. **The education spiral: education and employment in the Commonwealth.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 135–50.*

Language & Education, Language Policy, Development & Education, International Organisations
TREFFGARNE, Carew. **The World Bank on language and education: a lot more could be done.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 163–71.*

Primary Education, Educational Demand, Parent Attitudes, Motivation
OXENHAM, John. **New opportunities for change in primary schooling?** *20,2, 1984, pp. 209–21.*

Schools, Colonial Education
KELLY, Gail P. **The relation between colonial and metropolitan schools: a structural analysis.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 209–15.*

Students, Politics & Education
ROUCEK, Joseph S. **The political role of students in underdeveloped countries.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 115–21.*

Teacher Effectiveness, Educational Research
AVALOS, Beatrice. **Teacher effectiveness: research in the Third World—highlights of a review.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 45–54.*

Universities
ASHBY, *Sir* Eric. **Some problems of universities in new countries of the British Commonwealth.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 1–10.*

Vocationalisation of Education, Employment & Education
LILLIS, Kevin & HOGAN, Desmond. **Dilemmas of diversification: problems associated with vocational education in developing countries.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 89–107.*
Women's Education, Affirmative Action, State & Education
KELLY, Gail P. **Setting state policy on women's education in the Third World: perspectives from comparative research.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 95–102.*

Eastern Europe
See also: Europe
Education Systems, Comparative Education
ANWEILER, Oskar. **Towards a comparative study of the educational systems in the socialist countries of Europe.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 3–11.*
Teacher Education, Cross-national Comparisons, USSR
GRANT, Nigel. **Teacher training in the U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 7–29.*

Ecuador
Migration, Achievement, Educational Progress, Employment & Education
PRESTON, Rosemary. **Education and migration in highland Ecuador.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 191–207.*
Primary Education, Wastage in Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Benin, Thailand
BERSTECHER, D. **Wastage in primary education: a comparative look at three developing countries.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 75–84.*

England *see* **UK**

Ethiopia
Economics of Education
LOVEGROVE, Malcolm N. **Educational growth and economic constraints: the Ethiopian experience.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 17–27.*

Europe
See also: Eastern Europe, Western Europe
Educational Libraries, Educational Documentation
BRISTOW, Thelma. **A survey of education libraries and documentation centres in Europe.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 113–25.*
Higher Education, Admission, Conferences
WILLIAMS, Shirley. **Unesco European Ministers of Education Conference 20–25 November, 1967.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 81–85.*
International Universities
BRUGMANS, Hendrik. **The "European University"—where to go?** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 17–23.*
Jews, Scientific Personnel, Achievement, Educational Opportunity, History of Education
STAHL, Abraham. **'Closing the educational gap': inferences from the educational experience of European Jews.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 145–59.*
Women Teachers, Universities, Employment Opportunity, Sex Discrimination, Cross-national Comparisons
SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **The situation of women who teach in universities: contrasts and common ground.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 21–28.*
Youth, Conferences
WANE, Mary. **Conference of European Ministers of Education, Berne, June 1973.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 102–6.*

Fiji
Lower Secondary Education, Vocationalisation of Education, Educational Decision Making, Cross-national Comparisons, Kiribati
HINDSON, Colin. **Post-primary school non-academic alternatives: a South Pacific study.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 135–56.*

Finland
See also: Europe
Comprehensive Schools, Educational Reform
WHITTAKER, David J. **Ten years on: progress and problems in Finland's school reform.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 31–41.*
Gypsies, Cross-national Comparisons, Austria, Hungary
CSAPO, Marg. **Concerns related to the education of Romany students in Hungary, Austria and Finland.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 205–19.*

France
See also: Europe, Western Europe
Achievement, Upper Secondary Education
DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **Attainment at 16+: the French perspective.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 13–22.*
Assessment, Educational Efficiency, Control of Education, Social Control, Aims of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Changing patterns of educational accountability in England and France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 273–86.*
Curriculum Development, Examinations, Upper Secondary Education
ROTHERA, Harold. **The 'new baccalauréat' in its context.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 183–97.*
Dialect, Language Education, Attitudes, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), UK
MARKS, Christopher T. **Policy and attitudes towards the teaching of standard dialect: Great Britain, France, West Germany.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 199–218.*
Educational Planning
HALLS, W.D. **Educational planning in an industrial society: the French experience.** *1,1, October 1964, pp. 19–28.*
HORNER, Wolfgang. **Educational planning between expansion and crisis management—the French experience.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 99–105.*

Educational Reform
TOURNIER, Michèle. **Towards a transformation of the French educational system in the 1980s?** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 281–90.*

Guidance, Secondary Education, School Organisation
CAPELLE, J. **The observation and guidance phase in French secondary education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 171–79.*

Higher Education, Admission, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), Sweden
RICHTER, Ingo. **Selection and reform in higher education in Western Europe.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 53–60.*

Humanities Education, Vocationalisation of Education, Secondary Education, Teaching Profession, Sociology of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
VAUGHAN, Michalina & MARK-LAWSON, Jane. **The downgrading of the humanities in French and English secondary education.** *22,2, 1988, pp. 133–47.*

Lower Secondary Education, Comprehensive Schools, Educational Policy Making
GAZIEL, Haim. **The emergence of the comprehensive middle school in France: educational policy-making in a centralised system.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 29–40.*

National Curriculum, Primary Education, Upper Secondary Education, Examinations, Higher Education, Professional Education, Educational Documentation, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

Pre-school Education
ROBERTS, Alasdair F.B. **Pressures on French preschool education.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 191–98.*

Pre-school Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, UK
BLACKSTONE, Tessa. **Some aspects of the structure and extent of nursery education in five European countries.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 91–105.*

Public Administration Education, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
MACKENZIE, Catherine. **The Ecole Nationale d'Administration and the Civil Service College.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 11–16.*

School Mapping
BEATTIE, Nicholas. **The French schools map in context.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 263–69.*

School Organisation, Parent Participation, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), UK
BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Formalized parent participation in education: a comparative perspective (France, German Federal Republic, England and Wales).** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 41–48.*

Secondary Education, Educational Reform
VAUGHAN, Michalina. **French post-primary education: what is left of the Haby reform.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 5–13.*

Secondary Education, Parent Organisations, Parents & Schools, Parent Participation, Cross-national Comparisons, UK, USA
SELLICK, M.D.L. **Parents' organisations and the wishes for secondary schooling.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 47–65.*

Secondary Education, Vocational Education, Educational Policy
DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The education of the adolescent: recent developments in secondary education in France.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 25–37.*

Sex Education, Curriculum Development
BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Sex education in France: a case-study in curriculum change.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 115–28.*

Sixteen-to-nineteen Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia
TEESE, Richard. **Australian education in cross-national perspective: a comparative analysis with France.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 305–16.*

Sociology of Education, Social Stratification, Social Control
BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Reproduction in education, society and culture. [Review of** *Reproduction in education, society and culture,* **by Pierre Bourdieu & Jean-Claude Passeron.]** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 75–82.*

Teacher Responsibility, Self Perception, Primary Education, Cross-national Comparisons, UK.
BROADFOOT, Patricia & OSBORN, Marilyn *with* GILLY, Michel & PAILLET, Arlette **Teachers' conceptions of their professional responsibility: some international comparisons.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 287–301.*

Teachers, Law of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
MAGNUSON, R. **Law and the teacher in England and France.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 85–97.*

Technical Education, Technology Education, Vocational Education
DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The organisation of vocational/technical/technological education in France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 257–72.*

Universities, Women's Education, Educational Opportunity, History of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany, UK
TOURNIER, Michèle. **Women and access to university in France and Germany (1861–1967).** *9, 3, October 1973, pp. 107–17.*

Youth, Aspirations, Cross-national Comparisons, Italy, UK
BORGHI, Lamberto. **Youth perspectives on the future.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 269–83.*

French-speaking Africa

Curriculum, Sociology of Education
FARINE, Avigdor. **Society and education: the content of education in the French African school.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 51–66.*

Germany
See also: Germany (Democratic Republic), Germany (Federal Republic)

Politics & Education, Social Control, History of Education
ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **On National-Socialist education.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 225–32.*

Universities, State & Education, History of Education
PHILLIPS, David. **The German universities—citadels of freedom or bastions of reaction?** [Review of: McClelland, C.E. *State, society, and university in Germany 1700–1914.*] *17,3, 1981, pp. 343–52.*

Universities, Women's Education, Educational Opportunity, History of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France, UK
TOURNIER, Michèle. **Women and access to university in France and Germany (1861–1967).** *9, 3, October 1973, pp. 107–17.*

Germany (Democratic Republic)
See also: Germany

Comparative Education Studies, Marxism & Education
KIENITZ, W. **On the Marxist approach to comparative education in the German Democratic Republic.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 21–31.*

Correspondence Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), Netherlands, Sweden
GLATTER, Ron. **Aspects of correspondence education in four European countries.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 83–98.*

Curriculum Development, Educational Research, Educational Planning
GUNTHER, Karl-Heinz. **The planning and organization of curriculum research.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 235–47.*

Educational Policy, International Relations, Germany (Federal Republic)
HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Inter-German relations and educational policy.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 3–16.*

History Education, Politics Education, Sociology of Educational Knowledge
BURRINGTON, D.F.H. **Knowledge and allegiance: history teaching in the German Democratic Republic, 1951–71.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 43–58.*

Politics & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic)
LAWSON, Robert F. **The political foundations of German education.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 193–204.*

State & Education, Educational Choice, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic)
HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Individual freedom and state intervention in East and West German education.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 131–35.*

Teacher Education Institutions, Educational Libraries, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), UK, USA
MORRILL, Richard L. **Library service in English- and German-language teacher training institutions.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 77–89.*

Women's Employment, Women's Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), UK
SHAFER, Susanne M. **Factors affecting the utilization of women in professional and managerial roles.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 1–11.*

Germany (Federal Republic)
See also: Germany

Adult Education, Workers' Education
BECKER, Hellmut. **Education for adults and workers today.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 9–16.*

Aspirations, Educational Opportunity, Sociology of Education
SCHWARZWELLER, Harry K. **Educational aspirations and life chances of German young people.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 35–49.*

Bilingual Education
McLAUGHLIN, Barry & GRAF, Peter. **Bilingual education in West Germany: recent developments.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 241–55.*

Comparative Education, Educational Research, Educational Reform, Cross-national Comparisons, USSR.
KUEBART, Friedrich. **Soviet education and comparative research—a German view.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 283–92.*

Comprehensive Schools
KORNER, Annegret. **Comprehensive schooling: an evaluation—West Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 15–22.*

Correspondence Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Democratic Republic), Netherlands, Sweden
GLATTER, Ron. **Aspects of correspondence education in four European countries.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 83–98.*

Dialect, Language Education, Attitudes, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, France, UK
MARKS, Christopher T. **Policy and attitudes towards the teaching of standard dialect: Great Britain, France, West Germany.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 199–218.*

Education System, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
GLOWKA, Detlef. **Anglo-German perceptions of education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 319–32.*
MARSHALL, Stephanie. **The German perspective.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 309–17.*

Educational Development
MITTER, Wolfgang. **Education in the Federal Republic of Germany: the next decade.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 257–65.*
SCHUPPE, Erwin. **The state, problems and trends in the development of the West German education system.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 125–38.*

Educational Opportunity, Educational Reform
MERRITT, Richard L., FLERLAGE, Ellen P. and MERRITT, Anna J. **Democratizing West German education.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 121–36.*

Educational Opportunity, Educational Resources, Social Stratification
WILLIAMSON, W. **Patterns of educational inequality in West Germany.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 29–44.*

Educational Policy, International Relations, Germany (Democratic Republic)
HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Inter-German relations and educational policy.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 3–16.*

Educational Publications
PHILLIPS, David. **Classified information: some German compendia of educational knowledge.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 405–9.*

Educational Research, Research Centres
ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **The newly founded Institute for Educational Research (Institut für Bildungsforschung) within the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 31–35.*

Educational Research, Research Centres, Educational Publications
SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Publications by the German Institute for International Educational Research. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 95–98.*

Higher Education, Admission
SPENCE, Jill. **Access to higher education in the Federal Republic of Germany: the *Numerus Clausus* issue.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 285–92.*

Higher Education, Admission, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Sweden
RICHTER, Ingo. **Selection and reform in higher education in Western Europe.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 53–60.*

Language Development, Sociolinguistics, Teacher Attitudes, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
SHAFER, Robert E. and SHAFER, Susanne M. **Teacher attitudes towards children's language in West Germany and England.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 43–61.*

Politics & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Democratic Republic)
LAWSON, Robert F. **The political foundations of German education.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 193–204.*

Primary Education, Teacher Attitudes, Cross-national Comparisons, UK, Austria
GRUBER, Karl Heinz. **A note on failure to appreciate British primary education in Germany and Austria.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 363–64.*

POLLARD, Andrew. **British primary education: a response to Karl Heinz Gruber.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 365–67.*

School Organisation, Parent Participation, Cross-national Comparisons, France, UK
BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Formalized parent participation in education: a comparative perspective (France, German Federal Republic, England and Wales).** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 41–48.*

School Organisation, Parent Participation, Pupil Participation, Teachers & Schoolchildren, Parents & Schools, Cross-national Comparisons, Ireland (Republic)
PRITCHARD, Rosalind M.O. **Pupil and parent representation in Ireland and Germany.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 271–84.*

Science Education, Social Education, Curriculum Development, Secondary Education, Social Control, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
MILLAR, R.H. **Science curriculum and social control: a comparison of some recent science curriculum proposals in the United Kingdom and the Federal Republic of Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 23–46.*

State & Education, Educational Choice, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Democratic Republic)
HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Individual freedom and state intervention in East and West German education.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 131–35.*

Teacher Education, Teacher Status
LYNCH, James. **A problem of status—teacher training in West Germany.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 219–24.*

Teacher Education, Teachers' Salaries, Educational Policy, Federal Government
DE VUYST, J. **Federalism and educational policy: the West German experience.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 377–86.*

Teacher Education Institutions, Educational Libraries, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Democratic Republic), UK, USA
MORRILL, Richard L. **Library service in English- and German-language teacher training institutions.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 77–80.*

Technology Education, Higher Education, Development & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, India, UK
KING, Anthony. **Higher technical education and socio-economic development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 263–81.*

Universities, Student Participation, Educational Reform
CATUDAL, Honoré M. **University reform in the Federal Republic: the experiment in democratization at the Free University of Berlin.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 231–41.*

Upper Secondary Education, Vocational Education
HALL, J.P.E. **An alternative way to tertiary education: West Germany's *Fachoberschule*.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 121–29.*

Vocational Education
SMART, Kenneth F. **Vocational education in the Federal Republic of Germany: current trends and problems.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 153–63.*

Vocational Education, Educational Policy, Aims of Education
JOCHIMSEN, Reimut. **Aims and objectives of German vocational education in the present European context.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 199–209.*

Vocational Education, Employment & Education, Labour Market
BRAUN, Frank. **Vocational training as a link between the schools and the labour market: the dual system in the Federal Republic of Germany.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 123–43.*

Women's Employment, Women's Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Democratic Republic), UK
SHAFER, Susanne M. **Factors affecting the utilization of women in professional and managerial roles.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 1–11.*

Great Britain *see* **UK**

Ghana
See also: Africa

English as a Foreign Language Education, Mother Tongue Education
KISSACK, I.J. **Language inadequacy and intellectual potential: an educational priority in Ghana.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 69–71.*

Teacher Supply, Educational Planning, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
WILLIAMS, Peter. **Too many teachers?: a comparative study of planning of teacher supply in Britain and Ghana.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 169–79.*

Universities, State & Education
HODGKIN, Thomas S. **African universities and the state: another view.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 107–14.*

Greece

Secondary Education, Aims of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia, UK
MADDOCK, John. **The comparative study of secondary education systems: lessons to be learned.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 245–54.*

Women's Education, Achievement, Educational Progress, Educational Policy
POLYDORIDES, Georgia. **Women's participation in the Greek educational system.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 229–40.*

Women's Education, Educational Opportunity, Employment & Education, Cross-national Comparisons
ELIOU, Marie. **Equality of the sexes in education: and now what?** *23,1, 1987, pp. 59–67.*

Greenland

Education System, Bilingualism, Cultural Identity
GOLDBACH, Ib & WINTHER-JENSEN, Thyge. **Greenland: society and education.** *24, 2, 1988, pp. 257–66.*

Guyana

Graduate Employment, Social Mobility
BAKSH, Ahamad. **The mobility of degree level graduates of the University of Guyana.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 65–86.*

Hong Kong

Bilingual Education, Educational Opportunity, Social Stratification
YAU MAN SIU. **Bilingual education and social class: some speculative observations in the Hong Kong context.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 217–27.*

Mathematics Education, Achievement, Evaluation
CHENG, S.C. & EDWARDS, R. **Individual versus co-operative research in comparative education: an extension of the I.E.A. enquiry to Hong Kong.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 107–19.*

Hungary
See also: Eastern Europe

Boarding Schools, Social Change, Cross-national Comparisons, Israel, UK
KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Boarding schools and changes in society and culture: perspectives derived from comparative case study research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 351–64.*

Educational Planning
RICHMOND, W. Kenneth. **Educational planning in Hungary.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 93–105.*

Educational Policy Implementation, Educational Administration
NORMAN, J.B. **The processes of implementing educational policy in Hungary: policy and practice.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 121–27.*

Educational Policy Making, Decentralisation, Law of Education, Interest Groups
HOWELL, D.A. **The Hungarian Education Act of 1985: a study in decentralisation.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 125–36.*

Educational Research, Educational Planning, Economic Planning
NORMAN, J.B. & VARGA, L. **Educational research planning and economic change in Hungary.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 47–58.*

Gypsies, Cross-national Comparisons, Austria, Finland
CSAPO, Marg. **Concerns related to the education of Romany students in Hungary, Austria and Finland.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 205–19.*

Higher Education, Admission, Educational Policy
LUKACS, Peter. **Changes in selection policy in Hungary: the case of the admission system in higher education.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 219–28.*

Secondary Education, Educational Policy Making, Interest Groups
HALASZ, Gabor. **The structure of educational policy-making in Hungary in the 1960s and 1970s.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 123–32.*

Women's Education
SZECHY, Eva. **The problems of female education in Hungary.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 69–74.*

India

Alternative Education, Philosophy of Education, Hinduism
WIJESINGHE, Gita. **Indian philosophy as a means for understanding modern ashram schools.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 237–43.*

Citizenship Education, National Identity
YADAV, R.K. **Problems of national identity in Indian education.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 201–9.*

Economics of Education
GOEL, S.C. **Education and economic growth in India.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 147–58.*

Educational Innovations, Educational Theory, History of Education
SHUKLA, Sureshachandra. **Indian educational thought and experiments: a review.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 59–71.*

Educational Opportunity
SESHADRI, C. **Equality of educational opportunity—some issues in Indian education.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 219–30.*

Educational Policy
YADAV, R.K. **Tasks ahead for Indian education.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 311–22.*
Higher Education
WRAGG, Marie. **Recent developments in higher education in India.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 167–75.*
Moral Education, Philosophy of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
SESHADRI, C. **The concept of moral education: Indian and Western—a comparative study.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 293–310.*
Non-formal Education
IREDALE, Roger. **Non-formal education in India: dilemmas and initiatives.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 267–75.*
Technology Education, Higher Education, Development & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), UK
KING, Anthony. **Higher technical education and socio-economic development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 263–81.*
Women's Education, Employment & Education, Social Status, Socialisation
SINGHAL, Sushila. **The development of educated women in India: reflections of a social psychologist.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 355–70.*

Indonesia

Educational Reform
KOHLER, Gerda. **'Sekolah Pembangunan': an Indonesian experiment.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 157–67.*
Language Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Malaysia
WONG HOY-KEE. **The development of a national language in Indonesia and Malaysia.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 73–80.*
Religious Education, Aims of Education
KELABORA, Lambert. **Assumptions underlying religious instruction in Indonesia.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 325–39.*

Iran

Development & Education, Educational Reform
WATSON, Keith. **The Shah's white revolution—education and reform in Iran.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 23–36.*
Higher Education, Educational Reform, Cultural Revolution, Politics & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, China
SOBHE, Khosrow. **Education in revolution: is Iran duplicating the Chinese Cultural Revolution?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 271–80.*
Youth, Rural Education, Educational Policy
AFZAL, Manuchehr. **Availability of education to rural youth in Iran, and the new educational plan.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 123–31.*

Ireland (Republic)

European Studies, Curriculum Development, International Education
PECK, B. **Irish education and European integration.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 197–207.*
School Organisation, Parent Participation, Pupil Participation, Teachers & Schoolchildren, Parents & Schools, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic)
PRITCHARD, Rosalind M.O. **Pupil and parent representation in Ireland and Germany.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 271–84.*
Student Teachers, Social Background, Cross-national Comparisons, Northern Ireland
DUNN, Seamus & MORGAN, Valerie. **A comparative demographic study of student teachers from the North and South of Ireland.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 143–57.*

Israel

Achievement, Primary Education, Sociology of Education
ORTAR, Gina R. **Educational achievements of primary school graduates in Israel as related to their socio-cultural background.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 23–34.*
Boarding Schools, Social Change, Cross-national Comparisons, Hungary, UK
KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Boarding schools and changes in society and culture: perspectives derived from comparative case study research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 351–64.*
Community Education
WILSON, Stephen. **Educational changes in the kibbutz.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 67–72.*
Educational Policy Making, Educational Planning
INBAR, Dan E. **Educational policy-making and planning in a small centralised democracy.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 271–81.*
Immigrants, Teacher Status, Self Perception, Cross-national Comparisons, North America, USSR
HOROWITZ, Tamar Ruth. **Professionalism and semi-professionalism among immigrant teachers from the U.S.S.R. and North America.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 297–307.*
Secondary Education, Educational Opportunity, Social Mobility
KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Stagnation and change in Israeli education.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 151–61.*
Vocational Education, Secondary Education, Educational Efficiency, Labour Market
NEUMAN, Shoshana & ZIDERMAN, Adrian. **Vocational secondary schools *can* be more cost-effective than academic schools: the case of Israel.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 151–63.*

Italy

See also: Western Europe

Curriculum, Lower Secondary Education, Sociology of Educational Knowledge, Social Control
STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The Italian intermediate school: knowledge and control.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 137–45.*

School Organisation, Governing Bodies, Parent Participation, Pupil Participation, Educational Reform, Politics & Education
PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*
Upper Secondary Education, Educational Opportunity, Educational Reform, Politics & Education
MALIZIA, Guglielmo. **Upper-secondary education in Italy: between sponsorship mobility and permanent education.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 45–53.*
Upper Secondary Education, Employment & Education
REGUZZONI, Mario. **Employment possibilities and upper-secondary schools: the situation in the province of Milan.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 219–25.*
Workers' Education, Lifelong Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Western Europe
NEWPORT, Angela. **A comparative study of provision made in recurrent education for workers, with special reference to the '150 hours' in Italy.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 269–75.*
Youth, Aspirations, Cross-national Comparisons, France, UK
BORGHI, Lamberto. **Youth perspectives on the future.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 269–83.*

Jamaica

Achievement, Rural Education, Social Stratification
BAGLEY, Christopher. **A comparative perspective on the education of black children in Britain.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 63–81.*
Agricultural Education, Work Experience, Curriculum Development, Human Resources & Education
JENNINGS-WRAY, Zellynne. **Agricultural education and work experience programmes in schools in a Third World country: what prospects for human resources development?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 281–92.*

Japan

Ability Grouping, Supplementary Education, Secondary Education, Higher Education, Entrance Examinations
TSUKADA, Mamoru. **Institutionalised supplementary education in Japan: the *Yobiko* and *Ronin* student adaptations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 285–303.*
Achievement, Motivation, Educational Environment, Culture & Education
SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **The cultural basis of student achievement in Japan.** *22, 1, 1986, pp. 19–26.*
Control of Education, Educational Reform, Aims of Education
DUKE, Benjamin C. **The liberalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 37–45.*
Control of Education, Politics & Education, Educational Reform, Aims of Education
HORIO, Teruhisa. **Towards reform in Japanese education: a critique of privatisation and proposal for the re-creation of public education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 31–36.*
Culture & Education, Aims of Education
KING, Edmund J. **Japan's education in comparative perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 73–82.*
Curriculum, Teacher Education
OKIHARA, Yutaka. **The wide-ranging nature of the Japanese curriculum and its implications for teacher-training.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 13–18.*
Education System
Education in Japan. *22,1, 1986, whole issue—special number (9).*
Education System, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
CUMMINGS, William K. **The American perception of Japanese education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 293–302.*
ICHIKAWA, Shogo. **Japanese education in American eyes: a response to William K. Cummings.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 303–7.*
Educational Administration
KIDA, Hiroshi. **Educational administration in Japan.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 7–12.*
Educational Opportunity
BOWMAN, Mary Jean. **Mass elites on the threshold of the 1970's.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 141–60.*
Educational Policy, Diversification of Education
KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **Into the 1980s: the Japanese case.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 237–44.*
Educational Reform, Foreign Languages Education, Disruptive Behaviour, Sociology of Education
PICKEN, Stuart D.B. **Two tasks of the Ad Hoc Council for Educational Reform in sociocultural perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 59–64.*
Employment & Education, Sociology of Education, Educational Development
KING, Edmund J. **Educational progress and social problems in Japan.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 63–78.*
Higher Education, Entrance Examinations, Socialisation
SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **Socialisation for college entrance examinations in Japan.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 253–66.*
Higher Education, Lecturers, Exchanges, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, China, USA, Western Europe
HAYHOE, Ruth. **A comparative analysis of Chinese-Western academic exchange.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 39–56.*
History Education, Textbooks, Secondary Education, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
DUKE, Benjamin C. **The Pacific War in Japanese and American high schools: a comparison of textbook teachings.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 73–82.*
International Education, Foreign Languages Education, Exchanges, Culture & Education
KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **The internationalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 65–71.*
Kindergartens, Socialisation
HENDRY, Joy. **Kindergartens and the transition from home to school education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 53–58.*
Minority Groups, Disadvantaged, Educational Opportunity, Social Mobility
SHIMAHARA, Nobuo. **Toward the equality of a Japanese minority: the case of Burakumin.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 339–53.*

Pupil Attitudes, School Adjustment
OHTA, Takashi. **Problems and perspectives in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 27–30.*
Upper Secondary Education, Pupil Attitudes, Aspirations, Job Expectation
IKEDA, Hideo. **College aspirations and career perspectives among Japanese senior secondary students.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 177–87.*
Vocational Education
CANTOR, Leonard. **Vocational education and training: the Japanese approach.** *21,1 1985, pp. 67–76.*
Vocational Education, Lifelong Education
McCORMICK, Kevin. **Towards a lifelong learning society? The reform of continuing vocational education and training in Japan.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 135–49.*
Vocationalisation of Education, Vocational Education, Employment & Education
McCORMICK, Kevin. **Vocationalism and the Japanese educational system.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 37–51.*
Women's Education, Higher Education, Educational Opportunity
NARUMIYA, Chie. **Opportunities for girls and women in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 47–52.*

Kenya

See also: Africa

Bilingualism, English as a Foreign Language Education, Mother Tongue Education
GORMAN, T.P. **Bilingualism in the educational system of Kenya.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 213–21.*
Curriculum Development, Culture & Education
KAY, Stafford. **Curriculum innovations and traditional culture: a case history of Kenya.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 183–91.*
Employment & Education, Educational Demand, Household Budgets, Rural Education
MARTIN, C.J. **Education and consumption in Maragoli (Kenya): households' educational strategies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 139–55.*
Industrial Training, Labour Market, Educational Needs
GODFREY, Martin. **Training in Kenya: need versus effective demand.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 187–95.*
Technical Education, Secondary Education, Employment & Education, Labour Market
NARMAN, Anders. **Technical secondary schools and the labour market: some results from a tracer study in Kenya.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 19–35.*
Technical Education, Vocational Education, Education with Production
KING, Kenneth. **Productive labour and the school system: contradictions in the training of artisans in Kenya.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 181–91.*
Women's Education, Higher Education, Graduate Employment
HUGHES, Rees & MWIRIA, Kilemi. **Kenyan women, higher education and the labour market.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 179–95.*

Kiribati

Lower Secondary Education, Vocationalisation of Education, Educational Decision Making, Cross-national Comparisons, Fiji
HINDSON, Colin. **Post-primary school non-academic alternatives: a South Pacific study.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 135–56.*

Latin America

Educational Aid, Educational Decision Making, International Organisations, Politics & Education
BUJAZAN, Michael, HARE, Sharon E., LA BELLE, Thomas J. & STAFFORD, Lisa. **International agency assistance to education in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1970–1984: technical and political decision-making.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 161–71.*
Right to Education, Social Stratification
WIEGAND, Pablo. **Education and social class, disparity and conflict in Latin America, with special reference to minority groups in Chile.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 213–18.*
Students, Stereotyping, Social Perception, Cultural Contact, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
HANSON, Mark. **A cross cultural comparison of student stereotypes: authentic versus imagined beliefs.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 49–59.*
Universities, Student Mobility, Access to Education, International Education
STOYLE, Peter. **Problems of student mobility within Latin America at the level of university entry.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 197–207.*

Lesotho

Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Botswana, Swaziland
ROSE, Brian. **Educational policy and problems in the former High Commission Territories of Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 113–18.*

Malawi

Educational Administration, Decolonisation, Development & Education
RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **Education for independence: a study of changing educational administration in Malawi.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 217–23.*

Malaysia

Language Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Indonesia
WONG HOY-KEE. **The development of a national language in Indonesia and Malaysia.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 73–80.*

Mali

Educational Efficiency
HOUGH, J.R. **Inefficiency in education—the case of Mali.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 77–85.*

Malta

Teachers, Occupational Choice, Job Satisfaction
FARRUGIA, Charles. **Career-choice and sources of occupational satisfaction among teachers in Malta.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 221–31.*

Mexico

Development & Education, Educational Opportunity, Social Control
McGINN, Noel & STREET, Susan. **Has Mexican education generated human or political capital?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 323–38.*
Pre-school Education, Quality of Education
GORMAN, Kathleen S., HOLLOWAY, Susan D. & FULLER, Bruce. **Pre-school quality in Mexico: variation in teachers, organisation and child activities.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 91–101.*
Primary Education, Teacher Responsibility, Self Perception
FARRAND, John. **Mexican primary school teachers' sense of professional responsibility.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 103–24.*

Nepal

Development & Education, Educational Planning
REED, Horace B. **Nepalese education related to national unity, economic development and social justice.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 43–61.*
Mobile Schools, Rural Education
WOOD, Hugh B. **Mobile normal schools in Nepal.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 119–24.*

Netherlands

See also: Western Europe

Achievement, Educational Reform, Social Stratification
FAASSE, J.H., BAKKER, B., DRONKERS, J. & SCHIJF, H. **The impact of educational reform: empirical evidence from two Dutch generations.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 261–77.*
Correspondence Education, Adult Education, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
CURZON, A.J. **Correspondence education in England and in the Netherlands.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 249–61.*
Correspondence Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Democratic Republic), Germany (Federal Republic), Sweden
GLATTER, Ron. **Aspects of correspondence education in four European countries.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 83–98.*
Intelligence, Sociology of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Belgium
HALSALL, Elizabeth. **Intelligence, school and social context: some European comparisons.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 181–96.*
Pre-school Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Norway, Sweden, UK
BLACKSTONE, Tessa. **Some aspects of the structure and extent of nursery education in five European countries.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 91–105.*

New Zealand

Educational Dependence, Traditional Education, Culture & Education
MINOGUE, W.J.D. **Education in a dependent culture—New Zealand: some problems relating to the British influence in New Zealand education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 203–9.*
Ethnic Groups, Multicultural Education, Educational Policy, History of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
BARRINGTON, John M. **From assimilation to cultural pluralism: a comparative analysis.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 59–69.*

Nicaragua

Ethnic Groups, Multicultural Education, Bilingual Education, Educational Policy
DOCHERTY, F.J. **Educational provision for ethnic minority groups in Nicaragua.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 193–201.*

Nigeria

See also: Africa

Apprenticeship, Non-formal Education, Economics of Education
ALLEN, Rob. **Capitalist development and the educational role of Nigerian apprenticeship.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 123–37.*
Aspirations, Vocationalisation of Education, Educational Planning
OYENEYE, O.Y. **Educational planning and self-allocation: an example from Nigeria.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 129–37.*
Comparative Education Studies, Higher Education
ADEJUNMOBI, S.A. **The problems of teaching comparative education in Nigeria.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 147–51.*
Employment & Education, Secondary Education
ADEYINKA, A.A. **The impact of secondary school education in the Western State of Nigeria.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 151–55.*
Socialisation, Citizenship Education, Political Attitudes
HARBER, C.R. **Development and political attitudes: the role of schooling in Northern Nigeria.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 387–403.*
Socialisation, Politics & Education
PESHKIN, Alan. **Limitations of schooling for planned political socialisation: reflections on Nigeria.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 63–73.*
Teachers' Conditions of Service, Student Attitudes, Teacher Recruitment
NWAGWU, Nicholas. **The impact of changing conditions of service on the recruitment of teachers in Nigeria.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 81–86.*
Technology Education, Vocational Education, Development & Education
UKAEGBU, Chikwendu Christian. **Educational experiences of Nigerian scientists and engineers: problems of technological skill-formation for national self-reliance.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 173–82.*

Universal Primary Education, Development & Education, Cultural Pluralism
BRAY, Mark & COOPER, G.R. **Education and nation building in Nigeria since the civil war.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 33–41.*
Universal Primary Education, Islam & Education, Development & Education
CLARKE, Peter B. **Islam, education and the developmental process in Nigeria.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 133–41.*
Universal Primary Education, Teacher Supply
ADETORO, J.E. **Universal primary education and the teacher supply problem in Nigeria.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 209–16.*
Universities, Decolonisation
AGBOWURO, Joseph. **Nigerianization and the Nigerian universities.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 243–54.*
Women's Education, Aspirations, Educational Environment, Rural Education, Urban Education
AKANDE, Bolanle E. **Rural-urban comparison of female educational aspirations in South-Western Nigeria.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 75–83.*
Women's Education, Parent Attitudes, Islam & Education, Culture & Education
CSAPO, Marg. **Religious, social and economic factors hindering the education of girls in Northern Nigeria.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 311–19.*

Northern Ireland

Student Teachers, Social Background, Cross-national Comparisons, Ireland (Republic)
DUNN, Seamus & MORGAN, Valerie. **A comparative demographic study of student teachers from the North and South of Ireland.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 143–57.*

Norway

See also: Scandinavia, Western Europe

Comprehensive Schools
STENHOUSE, Lawrence. **Comprehensive education in Norway: a developing system.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 37–41.*
Higher Education, Research, Decentralisation
KYVIK, Svein. **Decentralisation of higher education and research in Norway.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 21–29.*
Pre-school Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Netherlands, Sweden, UK
BLACKSTONE, Tessa. **Some aspects of the structure and extent of nursery education in five European countries.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 91–105.*
Secondary Education, Educational Reform
HAYWOOD, Roy. **Recent reforms in the organisation and the curricula of Norwegian secondary schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 123–42.*
Upper Secondary Education, Educational Reform
RUST, Val D. **Norwegian secondary school reform: reflections on a revolution.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 209–17.*
Upper Secondary Education, Teacher Associations
LAUGLO, Jon. **Upper-secondary teachers in Norway: organizational participation and its correlates.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 93–113.*
Vocational Education, Secondary Education, Employment & Education
LINDBEKK, Tore. **'Education for life', vocational education and social integration in Norway.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 19–28.*

Pakistan

Educational Finance, Educational Administration, Decentralisation, Private Education, Educational Policy
JIMENEZ, Emmanuel & JEE PENG TAN. **Decentralised and private education: the case of Pakistan.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 173–90.*

Papua New Guinea

Educational Administration, Decentralisation
BRAY, Mark. **Education and decentralisation in less developed countries: a comment on general trends, issues and problems, with particular reference to Papua New Guinea.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 183–95.*
Educational Planning, Educational Reform
CLEVERLEY, John. **Planning educational change in Papua New Guinea: a comparative study of the 1973 and 1974 five-year plans for education.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 55–65.*
Educational Policy, Culture & Education, Aims of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Solomon Islands, Tonga
FRANCIS, Russell. **Paradise lost and regained: educational policy in Melanesia.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 49–64.*
Public Administration Education, Decolonisation, Development & Education
GIBSON, G.W. **A revolution in education: some aspects of bureacracies, development and education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 97–108.*
Secondary Education, School Effectiveness, Educational Research
VULLIAMY, Graham. **School effectiveness research in Papua New Guinea.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 209–23.*

Philippines

Higher Education, Admission, Quality of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Thailand
DANSKIN, Edith. **Quality and quantity in higher education in Thailand and Philippines.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 313–23.*
Multilingualism, Language Policy, Cultural Assimilation, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia
SMOLICZ, J.J. **Is the monolingual nation-state out-of-date?: a comparative study of language policies in Australia and the Philippines.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 265–85.*

Poland
See also: Eastern Europe

Educational Policy
SUCHODOLSKI, Bogdan. **Into the 1980s: perspectives and prospects in Poland.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 303–9.*

Portugal

Teacher Education, Educational Reform
BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Reflections on reforms of teacher training in Portugal.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 55–60.*

Romania
See also: Eastern Europe

Schools, Educational Development
GRANT, Nigel. **The changing school in Rumania.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 167–79.*

Saudi Arabia
See also: Arab Countries

Women's Education, Islam & Education
AL-HARIRI, Rafeda. **Islam's point of view on women's education in Saudi Arabia.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 51–57.*

Scandinavia

Non-formal Education, Adult Education, Social Movements, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
PAULSTON, Rolland G. **Education and anti-structure: non-formal education in social and ethnic movements.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 55–66.*

Scotland
See also: UK

Minority Groups, Multicultural Education
GRANT, Nigel. **Multicultural education in Scotland.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 133–53.*
Teacher Education
STABLER, Ernest. **Teacher education in Scotland: a tradition under stress.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 181–90.*
Upper Secondary Education, Higher Education, Admission, Educational Reform
NEAVE, Guy. **The development of Scottish education 1958–72.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 129–44.*

Singapore

Music Education
MIALARET, J.P. **Musical education in Singapore.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 61–64.*

Solomon Islands

Educational Policy, Culture & Education, Aims of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Papua New Guinea, Tonga
FRANCIS, Russell. **Paradise lost and regained: educational policy in Melanesia.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 49–64.*

South Africa

Blacks, Education, Industrial Training, Educational Expenditure, Private Sector
KRAAK, André. **Private sector investment in black education and training: rescuing South African capitalism from apartheid's crisis.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 197–218.*

Blacks, Education, Racial Discrimination, Division of Labour, Social Control
CHRISTIE, Pam & COLLINS, Colin. **Bantu education: apartheid ideology or labour reproduction?** *18,1, 1982, pp. 59–75.*

Blacks, Mother Tongue Education, Language of Instruction
DUMINY, P.A. **Language as medium of instruction, with reference to the situation in a number of Ciskeian secondary schools.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 119–32.*

Blacks, Skilled Workers, Technical Education, Vocational Education, Educational Policy
CHISHOLM, Linda. **Redefining skills: black education in South Africa in the 1980s.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 357–71.*

History of Education, Historiography
CROSS, Michael. **A historical review of education in South Africa: towards an assessment.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 185–200.*

Reading Education, Racial Discrimination
NEVILLE, Mary H. **Reading in Capetown schools: a comparative view.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 115–20.*

Whites, Elites, Education, Racial Discrimination
ASHLEY, M.J. **The education of white elites in South Africa.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 32–45.*

Southeast Asia

Ethnic Groups, Cultural Pluralism, Educational Policy, Language Policy
WATSON, Keith. **Education and cultural pluralism in South East Asia, with special reference to Peninsular Malaysia.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 139–58.*

Spain

Bilingual Education, Language Policy, Decentralisation
McNAIR, John. **The contribution of the schools to the restoration of regional autonomy in Spain.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 33–44.*

Comparative Education, History of Education
PEDRO, Francesc. **Spanish pioneers in comparative education: a historical case study.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 297–310.*
VELLOSO DE SANTISTEBAN, Agustín. **Spanish comparative education in the early twentieth century.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 355–64.*

Educational Administration, Decentralisation
GARCIA GARRIDO, José Luis. **Education in the Spain of autonomous regions.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 161–67.*

Educational Administration, Decentralisation, Democratisation, Cross-national Comparisons, Colombia, Venezuela

HANSON, Mark. **Decentralisation and regionalisation in educational administration: comparisons of Venezuela, Colombia and Spain.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 41–55.*

Educational Development, Politics & Education

BENAVENT, Jose A. **Spanish education during the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 291–301.*

Schools, Educational Reform

McNAIR, John. **Education in Spain, 1970–80: the years of compulsory schooling.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 47–57.*

Sport, Politics, Cross-national Comparisons, UK

TUSQUETS, J. **The political significance of British and Spanish national games.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 155–65.*

Sri Lanka

Disadvantaged, Rural Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Developing Countries

BAKER, Victoria J. **Schooling and disadvantage in Sri Lankan and other rural situations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 377–88.*

Ethnic Groups, Universities, Admission

GUNAWARDENA, Chandra. **Ethnic representation, regional imbalance and university admissions in Sri Lanka.** *15,3, October 1979, pp.301–12.*

Higher Education, Control of Education, History of Education

GAMAGE, D. Thenuwara. **The struggle for control of higher education in a developing economy: Sri Lanka.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 325–39.*

Pre-school Education

IREDALE, Roger. **Pre-school education in Sri Lanka.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 231–35.*

Rural Education, Educational Opportunity

KAPFERER, Judith L. **Four schools in Sri Lanka: equality of opportunity for rural children?** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 31–41.*

Swaziland

Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Botswana, Lesotho

ROSE, Brian. **Educational policy and problems in the former High Commission Territories of Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 113–18.*

Sweden

See also: Scandinavia, Western Europe

Comprehensive Schools, Educational Reform

HUSEN, Torsten. **Educational change in Sweden.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 181–91.*

Comprehensive Schools, Educational Reform, Cross-national Comparisons, USA, Western Europe

HUSEN, Torsten. **The Swedish school reform —exemplary both ways.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 345–55.*

Comprehensive Schools, Educational Reform, Educational Opportunity, Politics & Education, Comparative Education, Educational Research

NILSSON, Ingrid. **'A spearhead into the future' —Swedish comprehensive school reforms in foreign scholarly literature 1950–80.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 357–62.*

Comprehensive Schools, Educational Reform, Politics & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Canada

RUSAK, S.T. **Sweden and Ontario under Palme and Davis: educational priorities.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 199–221.*

Correspondence Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Democratic Republic), Germany (Federal Republic), Netherlands

GLATTER, Ron. **Aspects of correspondence education in four European countries.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 83–98.*

Correspondence Education, Individual Study, Educational Media

HOLMBERG, Borje. **Correspondence instruction and the use of self-instructional media in schools.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 225–30.*

Educational Planning, Educational Policy Implementation

MALLEA, John R. **The implementation of Swedish educational policy and planning.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 99–114.*

Ethnic Groups

COHEN, Roxane W. **An educational dilemma: the Lapps and the Swedish schools.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 37–43.*

Ethnic Groups, Multicultural Education, Educational Policy

OPPER, Susan. **Multiculturalism in Sweden: a case of assimilation and integration.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 193–212.*

Higher Education, Admission, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Germany (Federal Republic)

RICHTER, Ingo. **Selection and reform in higher education in Western Europe.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 53–60.*

Higher Education, Curriculum Development, International Studies, International Understanding

OPPER, Susan. **Educational processes for obtaining perspectives on and from subcultures.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 255–68.*

Higher Education, Educational Planning, Educational Administration

LANE, Jan-Erik & STENLUND, Hans. **Bureaucratisation of a system of higher education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 305–23.*

Higher Education, Educational Policy

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **Sweden re-examines higher education: a critique of the *U68* report.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 167–80.*

Levels of Education

MARKLUND, Sixten. **New stages in education: a Swedish viewpoint.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 267–74.*

Pre-school Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Netherlands, Norway, UK
BLACKSTONE, Tessa. **Some aspects of the structure and extent of nursery education in five European countries.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 91–105.*
Upper Secondary Education, Educational Reform
DAHLLOF, Urban. **Recent reforms of secondary education in Sweden.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 71–92.*
Youth Employment Programmes, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Denmark
PLUNKETT, Dudley. **The risk group: education and training policies for disadvantaged young people in Sweden and Denmark.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 39–46.*
Youth Policy, Social Welfare, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia
KAPFERER, Judith L. **Youth policy and the welfare state: Sweden and Australia in the 1980s.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 317–34.*

Tanzania

Educational Aid, Educational Dependence, Culture & Education
LINDSAY, Beverly. **Redefining the educational and cultural milieu of Tanzanian teachers: a case study in development or dependency?** *25,1, 1989, pp. 87–96.*
Graduate Employment, Politics & Education
BROOKE-SMITH, Robin. **The politics of high level manpower supply in Tanzania.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 143–50.*
Universities, Development & Education
COURT, David. **The experience of higher education in East Africa: the University of Dar es Salaam as a new model?** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 193–218.*

Thailand

Higher Education, Admission, Quality of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Philippines
DANSKIN, Edith. **Quality and quantity in higher education in Thailand and Philippines.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 313–23.*
Primary Education
WATSON, Keith. **Primary education in Thailand: plans, problems and possibilities.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 35–47.*
Primary Education, Wastage in Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Benin, Ecuador
BERSTECHER, D. **Wastage in primary education: a comparative look at three developing countries.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 75–84.*

Togo

Educational Administrators, Occupational Requirements, In-service Training
KOGOE, Akrima. **Perceived administrative needs of school executives in Togo.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 149–58.*

Tonga

Educational Policy, Culture & Education, Aims of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands
FRANCIS, Russell. **Paradise lost and regained: educational policy in Melanesia.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 49–64.*

Trinidad & Tobago

Educational Policy
NEWTON, E. and BRAITHWAITE, R.H.E. **New directions in education in Trinidad and Tobago—challenge and response.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 237–46.*

Tunisia

Educational Opportunity, Regional Disparities, Educational Policy, Politics & Education
JONES, Marie Thourson. **Regional disparities and public policy in Tunisian education.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 201–20.*

Uganda

Achievement, Self Perception, Social Status
HEYNEMAN, Stephen P. **Why impoverished children do well in Ugandan schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 175–85.*

UK

See also: Europe, Northern Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Western Europe

Adult Education, Educational Policy
SMALL, N.J. **Two British adult education reports.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 255–65.*
Adult Education, Higher Education, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
CROSSLEY, Brian. **The future of higher or university adult education in Britain and the USA.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 3–12.*
Assessment, Educational Efficiency, Control of Education, Social Control, Aims of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France
BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Changing patterns of educational accountability in England and France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 273–86.*
Assessment, Educational Standards, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia, USA
WOOD, Robert & POWER, Colin. **Have national assessments made us any wiser about 'standards'?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 307–21.*
Blacks, Achievement, Alienation
BAGLEY, Christopher. **A comparative perspective on the education of black children in Britain.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 63–81.*
Boarding Schools, Social Change, Cross-national Comparisons, Hungary, Israel
KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Boarding schools and changes in society and culture: perspectives derived from comparative case study research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 351–64.*

Classroom Interaction, Cross-national Comparisons, USSR
MUCKLE, James. **Classroom interactions in some Soviet and English schools.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 237–51.*

Colonial Education Policy
BUDE, Udo. **The adaptation concept in British colonial education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 341–55.*
WHITEHEAD, Clive. **Education in British colonial dependencies, 1919–39: a re-appraisal.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 71–80.*

Comprehensive Schools, Educational Opportunity, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
HOKE, Gordon A. **Custodial obligations: comprehensive secondary schools in England and in the United States.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 119–24.*

Comprehensive Schools, Educational Reform
PETERSON, A.D.C. **Secondary reorganisation in England and Wales.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 161–69.*

Control of Education
PETERSON, A.D.C. **Education in the 1980s: England and Wales.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 275–80.*

Correspondence Education, Adult Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Netherlands
CURZON, A.J. **Correspondence education in England and in the Netherlands.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 249–61.*

Curriculum, Upper Secondary Education, Universities, Cross-national Comparisons, Austria
LISTER, Ian. **The Austrian 'Oberstufe' and the English sixth form, and some consequences for university studies.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 207–17.*

Dialect, Language Education, Attitudes, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Germany (Federal Republic)
MARKS, Christopher T. **Policy and attitudes towards the teaching of standard dialect: Great Britain, France, West Germany.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 199–218.*

Disadvantaged, Secondary Education, Teacher Role, Teacher Attitudes, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
POPPLETON, Pam, DEAS, Ruth, PULLIN, Robert & THOMPSON, David. **The experience of teaching in 'disadvantaged' areas in the United Kingdom and the USA.** *23, 3, 1987, pp. 303–15.*

Education System, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic)
GLOWKA, Detlef. **Anglo-German perceptions of education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 319–32.*

Employment & Education, School Leavers, Aspirations, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
ROBERTS, K. **The organization of education and the ambitions of school-leavers: a comparative review.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 87–96.*

Ethnic Groups, Cultural Pluralism, Educational Policy
McLEAN, Martin. **Education and cultural diversity in Britain: recent immigrant groups.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 179–91.*

Ethnic Groups, Disadvantaged, Achievement, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia
TROYNA, Barry. **Paradigm regained: a critique of 'cultural deficit' perspectives in contemporary educational research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 273–83.*

Guidance, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
SHERTZER, Bruce and JACKSON, Ray. **School counselling in America and England.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 143–48.*

Guidance Officers, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
JACKSON, Ray. **Counsellors and "non-counsellors": a comparative note on some British and American findings.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 43–47.*

Higher Education, Educational Policy
VENABLES, *Sir* Peter. **Confusion, concentration and clarification in higher education.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 11–18.*

Higher Education, Entrance Examinations, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
VALENTINE, John A. **The unbearable burden on external examinations in England and the United States.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 139–42.*

Higher Education Institutions, Amalgamation, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia
MEEK, V. Lynn. **Comparative notes on cross-sectoral amalgamation of higher educational institutions: British and Australian case studies.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 335–49.*

Humanities Education, Vocationalisation of Education, Secondary Education, Teaching Profession, Sociology of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France
VAUGHAN, Michalina & MARK-LAWSON, Jane. **The downgrading of the humanities in French and English secondary education.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 133–47.*

Language Development, Sociolinguistics, Teacher Attitudes, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic)
SHAFER, Robert E. and SHAFER, Susanne M. **Teacher attitudes towards children's language in West Germany and England.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 43–61.*

Moral Education, Philosophy of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, India
SESHADRI, C. **The concept of moral education: Indian and Western—a comparative study.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 293–310.*

National Curriculum, Primary Education, Upper Secondary Education, Examinations, Higher Education, Professional Education, Educational Documentation, Cross-national Comparisons, France
LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

Pre-school Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden
BLACKSTONE, Tessa. **Some aspects of the structure and extent of nursery education in five European countries.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 91–105.*

Primary Education
LOUKES, Harold. **The English primary school.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 149–53.*

Primary Education, Teacher Attitudes, Cross-national Comparisons, Austria, Germany (Federal Republic)
GRUBER, Karl Heinz. **A note on failure to appreciate British primary education in Germany and Austria.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 363–64.*
POLLARD, Andrew. **British primary education: a response to Karl Heinz Gruber.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 365–67.*

Private Education, Educational Finance, State & Education, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia
EDWARDS, Tony, FITZ, John & WHITTY, Geoff. **Private schools and public funding: a comparison of recent policies in England and Australia.** *21,1 1985, pp. 29–45.*

Public Administration Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France
MACKENZIE, Catherine. **The Ecole Nationale d'Administration and the Civil Service College.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 11–16.*

School Organisation, Governing Bodies, Parent Participation, Pupil Participation
PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*

School Organisation, Parent Participation, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), UK
BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Formalized parent participation in education: a comparative perspective (France, German Federal Republic, England and Wales).** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 41–48.*

Science Education, Social Education, Curriculum Development, Secondary Education, Social Control, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic)
MILLAR, R.H. **Science curriculum and social control: a comparison of some recent science curriculum proposals in the United Kingdom and the Federal Republic of Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 23–46.*

Secondary Education, Aims of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia, Greece
MADDOCK, John. **The comparative study of secondary education systems: lessons to be learned.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 245–54.*

Secondary Education, Educational Environment, Sociology of Education
EGGLESTON, S. John. **Some environmental correlates of extended secondary education in England.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 85–99.*

Secondary Education, Parent Organisations, Parents & Schools, Parent Participation, Cross-national Comparisons, France, USA
SELLICK, M.D.L. **Parents' organisations and the wishes for secondary schooling.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 47–65.*

Sport, Politics, Cross-national Comparisons, Spain
TUSQUETS, J. **The political significance of British and Spanish national games.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 155–65.*

State & Education, Educational Choice, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
NASH, Paul. **Authority and freedom in education: some Anglo-American comparisons.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 13–20.*

Teacher Education, Universities, Lecturers
TAYLOR, William. **The university teacher of education in England.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 193–201.*

Teacher Education Institutions, Educational Libraries, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany, USA
MORRILL, Richard L. **Library service in English- and German-language teacher training institutions.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 77–89.*

Teacher Responsibility, Self Perception, Primary Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France
BROADFOOT, Patricia & OSBORN, Marilyn *with* GILLY, Michel & PAILLET, Arlette **Teachers' conceptions of their professional responsibility: some international comparisons.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 287–301.*

Teacher Supply, Educational Planning, Cross-national Comparisons, Ghana
WILLIAMS, Peter. **Too many teachers?: a comparative study of planning of teacher supply in Britain and Ghana.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 169–79.*

Teachers, Law of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France
MAGNUSON, R. **Law and the teacher in England and France.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 85–97.*

Technology Education, Higher Education, Development & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic), India
KING, Anthony. **Higher technical education and socio-economic development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 263–81.*

Universities, Students
HOLBECHE, Brian H. **A fresh look at problems of transition.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 149–54.*

Universities, Women's Education, Educational Opportunity, History of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Germany
TOURNIER, Michèle. **Women and access to university in France and Germany.** *9, 3, October 1973, pp. 107–17.*

Women's Employment, Women's Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Democratic Republic), Germany (Federal Republic)
SHAFER, Susanne M. **Factors affecting the utilization of women in professional and managerial roles.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 1–11.*

Youth, Aspirations, Cross-national Comparisons, France, Italy
BORGHI, Lamberto. **Youth perspectives on the future.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 269–83.*

Youth Movements, Cross-national Comparisons, Bulgaria
HOMAN, Roger. **Pentecostal youth organizations and Bulgarian Komsomol.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 243–48.*

USA

Adult Education, Higher Education, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
CROSSLEY, Brian. **The future of higher or university adult education in Britain and the USA.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 3–12.*

Adult Literacy, Economics of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Brazil, Vietnam
LIMAGE, Leslie J. **Prospects for adult literacy in a period of economic austerity.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 61–73.*

Assessment, Educational Standards, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia, UK
WOOD, Robert & POWER, Colin. **Have national assessments made us any wiser about 'standards'?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 307–21.*

Blacks, Literature Education, Black Literature
HUGHES, M.J. **Black education in black literature in the U.S.A.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 221–32.*

Citizenship Education, Social Control
ZEIGLER, Harmon. **Education and the status quo.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 19–36.*

Comprehensive Schools, Educational Opportunity, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
HOKE, Gordon A. **Custodial obligations: comprehensive secondary schools in England and in the United States.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 119–24.*

Decentralisation, Educational Administration, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia
CHAPMAN, Robin. **Decentralization: another perspective.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 127–34.*

Disadvantaged, Secondary Education, Teacher Role, Teacher Attitudes, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
POPPLETON, Pam, DEAS, Ruth, PULLIN, Robert & THOMPSON, David. **The experience of teaching in 'disadvantaged' areas in the United Kingdom and the USA.** *23, 3, 1987, pp. 303–15.*

Diversification of Education, Educational Opportunity
JUDGE, Harry. **Images and reflections: the USA.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 333–37.*

Economics of Education, Educational Opportunity, Educational Policy, Educational Finance
HUNT, F.J. **U.S. education and the constrained economy: from the melting pot to the excluder?** *19,1, 1983, pp. 5–19.*

Education System, Cross-national Comparisons, Japan
CUMMINGS, William K. **The American perception of Japanese education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 293–302.*
ICHIKAWA, Shogo. **Japanese education in American eyes: a response to William K. Cummings.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 303–7.*

Educational Aid Policy
GONZALEZ, Gilbert G. **Educational reform and the University of Colombia.** *17, 2, June 1981, pp. 229–46.*
LINDSAY, Beverly. **Redefining the educational and cultural milieu of Tanzanian teachers: a case study in development or dependency?** *25,2, 1989, pp. 87–96.*

Educational Opportunity, Social Stratification, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
FEATHERSTONE, Joseph. **Playing Marco Polo: a response to Harry Judge.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 339–44.*

Educational Population, Educational Technology, State & Education
McMEEKIN, R.W. & DEDE, Christopher. **American education in the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 225–36.*

Employment & Education, School Leavers, Aspirations, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
ROBERTS, K. **The organization of education and the ambitions of school-leavers: a comparative review.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 87–96.*

Ethnic Groups, Educational Opportunity, Educational Policy
RAGGATT, Peter. **Equality of educational opportunity for minority group students: participants and policies 1954–71.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 45–53.*

Ethnic Groups, Multicultural Education, Educational Policy, History of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, New Zealand
BARRINGTON, John M. **From assimilation to cultural pluralism: a comparative analysis.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 59–69.*

Guidance, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
SHERTZER, Bruce and JACKSON, Ray. **School counselling in America and England.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 143–48.*

Guidance Officers, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
JACKSON, Ray. **Counsellors and "non-counsellors": a comparative note on some British and American findings.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 43–47.*

Higher Education, Educational Management, Student Unrest
SANFORD, Nevitt and KATZ, Joseph. **Freedom and authority in higher education.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 101–6.*

Higher Education, Entrance Examinations, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
VALENTINE, John A. **The unbearable burden on external examinations in England and the United States.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 139–42.*

Higher Education, Lecturers, Exchanges, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, China, Japan, Western Europe
HAYHOE, Ruth. **A comparative analysis of Chinese-Western academic exchange.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 39–56.*

History Education, Textbooks, Secondary Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Japan
DUKE, Benjamin C. **The Pacific War in Japanese and American high schools: a comparison of textbook teachings.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 73–82.*

Interest Groups
ADAM, Roy. **Interest groups in American education.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 165–72.*

Non-formal Education, Adult Education, Social Movements, Cross-national Comparisons, Scandinavia
PAULSTON, Rolland G. **Education and anti-structure: non-formal education in social and ethnic movements.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 55–66.*

Postgraduate Education
MACDONALD, J. **The topmost layer: an examination of the purposes and functions of American graduate schools.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 151–66.*

Secondary Education, Parent Organisations, Parents & Schools, Parent Participation, Cross-national Comparisons, France, UK
SELLICK, M.D.L. **Parents' organisations and the wishes for secondary schooling.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 47–65.*

State & Education, Centralisation
CANTOR, Leonard M. **The growing role of the states in American education.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 25–31.*

State & Education, Educational Choice, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
NASH, Paul. **Authority and freedom in education: some Anglo-American comparisons.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 13–20.*

Students, Stereotyping, Social Perception, Cultural Contact, Cross-national Comparisons, Latin America
HANSON, Mark. **A cross cultural comparison of student stereotypes: authentic versus imagined beliefs.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 49–59.*

Teacher Education, Teacher Recruitment, Educational Television
CHAUSOW, Hymen M. & ZIGERELL, James J. **Instructional television: the recruiting and training of teachers.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 107–12.*

Teacher Education Institutions, Educational Libraries, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany, UK
MORRILL, Richard L. **Library service in English- and German-language teacher training institutions.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 77–89.*

Universities, Research, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia, USSR
BOWDEN, Bertram Vivian, *Baron.* **The place of universities in modern society.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 45–62.*

Vocational Education, Cross-national Comparisons, West Indies
LEWIS, Theodore & LEWIS, Morgan V. **Vocational education in the Commonwealth Caribbean and the United States.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 157–71.*

Vocational Education, Secondary Education
CANTOR, Leonard. **The 're-visioning' of vocational education in the American high school.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 125–32.*

USSR

See also: Eastern Europe

Achievement, Religion & Education
LEVY, Zvi and ETZIONI-HALEVY, Eva. **The 'religious factor' and achievement in education.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 193–99.*

Classroom Interaction, Cross-national Comparisons, UK
MUCKLE, James. **Classroom interactions in some Soviet and English schools.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 237–51.*

Comparative Education
NIKANDROV, Nikolai D. **What to compare, when and why: a Soviet perspective.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 275–82.*

Comparative Education, Educational Research, Educational Reform, Cross-national Comparisons, Germany (Federal Republic)
KUEBART, Friedrich. **Soviet education and comparative research—a German view.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 283–92.*

Educational Innovations, Teacher Participation, Educational Theory
SUDDABY, Avril. **An evaluation of the contribution of the teacher-innovators to Soviet educational reform.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 245–56.*

Educational Opportunity, Social Mobility, Social Stratification
ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education and social stratification in the Soviet Union.** *16, 1, March 1980, pp. 3–11.*

Educational Theory, History of Education
TUDGE, Jon. **Education in the USSR: Russian or Soviet?** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 127–36.*

Employment & Education, Cross-national Comparisons, China
PRICE, R.F. **Labour and education in Russia and China.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 13–23.*

Ethnic Groups
KRAVETZ, Nathan. **Education of ethnic and national minorities in the USSR: a report on current developments.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 13–23.*

Literature, Educational Theory
RICHARDS, N. **Some educational themes in the works of Vladimir Tendryakov.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 13–21.*

Literature Education
HOPKINS, Elaine. **Literature in the schools of the Soviet Union.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 25–34.*

Moral Education
ZAJDA, Joseph. **The moral curriculum in the Soviet school.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 389–404.*

Problem Children, Socialisation, Educational Theory
CASKEY, Bob. **The pedagogical theories of A.S. Makarenko: a comparative analysis.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 277–86.*

Schools, Educational Efficiency
MITTER, Wolfgang. **On the efficiency of the Soviet school system.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 34–47.*

Sport, Politics
HOWELL, Reet. **The USSR: sport and politics intertwined.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 137–45.*

Teacher Education, Admission, Guidance
HIGGINS, Janet M.D. **Problems of selection and professional orientation of Soviet pedagogical students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 157–62.*

Teacher Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Eastern Europe
GRANT, Nigel. **Teacher training in the U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 7–29.*

Universities, Research, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia, USA
BOWDEN, Bertram Vivian, *Baron*. **The place of universities in modern society.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 45–62.*
Vocationalisation of Education, Educational Reform, Higher Education,
Social Stratification ZAJDA, Joseph. **Recent educational reforms in the USSR: their significance for policy development.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 405–20.*
Working Life Education, Employment & Education
ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education for labour in the USSR.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 287–99.*

Venezuela

Educational Administration, Centralisation
HANSON, Mark. **Characteristics of centralized education in Latin America: the case of Venezuela.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 49–59.*
Educational Administration, Decentralisation, Democratisation, Cross-national Comparisons, Colombia, Spain
HANSON, Mark. **Decentralisation and regionalisation in educational administration: comparisons of Venezuela, Colombia and Spain.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 41–55.*

Vietnam

Adult Literacy, Economics of Education, Cross-national Comparisons, Brazil, USA
LIMAGE, Leslie J. **Prospects for adult literacy in a period of economic austerity.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 61–73.*
Colonial Education, National Identity, History of Education
KELLY, Gail P. **Schooling and national integration: the case of interwar Vietnam.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 175–95.*
Population Education, Curriculum Development, Cross-national Comparisons, China
FRASER, Stewart E. **China-Vietnam: notes on population and the development of school programmes for population education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 253–63.*

Wales

See also: UK

Bilingualism, Language Policy, Sociology of Education
JONES, R. Brinley. **Language and society in Wales.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 205–11.*
Cultural Identity, Welsh Language Education
JONES, R. Brinley. **Wales: a case of identity.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 155–60.*
Welsh Language Education, Bilingual Education, Language of Instruction
MORGAN, Gerald. **The place of school in the maintenance of the Welsh language.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 247–55.*

West Indies

Educational Aid, Educational Decision Making, International Organisations, Politics & Education
BUJAZAN, Michael, HARE, Sharon E., LA BELLE, Thomas J. & STAFFORD, Lisa. **International agency assistance to education in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1970–1984: technical and political decision-making.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 161–71.*
Employment & Education, Vocational Education, Working Life Education, Educational Planning
OXTOBY, Robert. **Vocational education and development planning: emerging issues in the Caribbean Commonwealth.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 223–42.*
Vocational Education, Cross-national Comparisons, USA
LEWIS, Theodore & LEWIS, Morgan V. **Vocational education in the Commonwealth Caribbean and the United States.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 157–71.*

Western Europe

See also: Europe

Educational Opportunity, Sex Differences, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, Australia
BYRNE, Eileen M. **Gender in education: educational policy in Australia and Europe, 1975–1985.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 11–22.*
Employment & Education, Secondary Education, Cross-national Comparisons
REGUZZONI, Mario. **Secondary education and employment within the European Community.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 67–79.*
Equivalences, International Education
HALLS, W.D. **Towards a European education system?** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 211–19.*
Higher Education, Lecturers, Exchanges, Educational Policy, Cross-national Comparisons, China, Japan, USA
HAYHOE, Ruth. **A comparative analysis of Chinese-Western academic exchange.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 39–56.*
Latin Education, Cross-national Comparisons
STORY, Patricia. **The grammarians' funeral?: a survey of the teaching of Latin in some West European countries.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 71–77.*
Migrant Workers' Children, Multicultural Education, Mother Tongue Education, International Organisations, European Community
STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The education of migrant workers' children in EEC countries: from assimilation to cultural pluralism?** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 259–68.*
Minority Groups, Cultural Identity, Bilingualism
CORNER, Trevor. **The maritime and border regions of Western Europe.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 229–45.*
Science Education, Vocationalisation of Education, Youth Employment Programmes
MUNDY, Jennifer A. **Science and technology in schools and working life: are we aiming in the right direction?.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 109–20.*

Secondary Education, Higher Education, Admission, Cross-national Comparisons
LITTLE, Alan and KALLEN, Denis. **Western European secondary school systems and higher education: a warning for comparative education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 135–53.*
Sixteen-to-nineteen Education, Educational Administration, Cross-national Comparisons
NEAVE, Guy. **The changing balance of power: recent developments in provision for the 16–19 years age group in Europe.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 93–105.*
Sixteen-to-nineteen Education, Vocational Education
KING, Edmund J. **Britain and the European Community: educational contrasts and challenges.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 81–89.*
Sport, Participation, Cross-national Comparisons
MELDRUM, K.I. **Participation in outdoor activities in selected countries in Western Europe.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 137–42.*
Technical Education, Vocational Education, Cross-national Comparisons
PORTER, D. **Six area studies: a Council of Europe experiment.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 15–20.*
Workers' Education, Lifelong Education, Cross-national Comparisons
NEWPORT, Angela. **A comparative study of provision made in recurrent education for workers, with special reference to the '150 hours' in Italy.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 269–75.*

Yugoslavia

See also: Eastern Europe

Educational Finance, Educational Decision Making, Community & Education
SOLJAN, Nikša Nikola. **The concept of self-management and the socio-economic background of decision-making in education: the Yugoslav model.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 65–69.*
Educational Opportunity, Social Stratification, History of Education
ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **The spectrum of social status selection across an entire school system: Serbia, 1884/85.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 105–8.*

Zaïre

Achievement, Pupil Attitudes, Secondary Education, Religious Schools, Social Status
SHELINE, Yvonne E., PAPAGIANNIS, George J. & GRANT, Sydney R. **The effect of school sponsorship on academic achievement: a comparison of Catholic, Protestant and government secondary schools in Zaïre.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 223–36.*

Zambia

Education with Production
ACHOLA, Paul P. W. & KALUBA, Henry L. **School production units in Zambia: an evaluation of a decade of a presidential experiment.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 165–78.*
Educational Opportunity, Private Education
KALUBA, L.H. **Education in Zambia: the problem of access to schooling and the paradox of the private school solution.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 159–69.*
Educational Policy Making, Elites
LUNGU, Gatian F. **Elites, incrementalism and educational policy-making in post-independence Zambia.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 287–96.*

Zimbabwe

Educational Costs, Educational Efficiency, Cross-national Comparisons
EDWARDS, Glyn & TISDELL, Clem. **The educational system of Zimbabwe compared with those of selected African and advanced countries: costs, efficiency and other characteristics.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 57–76.*
Schools, Racial Integration, Educational Policy
ATKINSON, Norman. **Racial integration in Zimbabwean schools, 1979–1980.** *18, 1, 1982, pp. 77–89.*
Teaching Profession, Pupil Attitudes, Aspirations
CHIVORE, B.R.S. **Form IV pupils' perception of and attitude towards the teaching profession in Zimbabwe.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 233–53.*

ACHOLA, Paul P. W. & KALUBA, Henry L. **School production units in Zambia: an evaluation of a decade of a presidential experiment.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 165-78.*

ADAM, Roy. **The future of teachers' unions.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 197-203.*

ADAM, Roy. **Interest groups in American education.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 165-72.*

ADAMS, Don & FARRELL, Joseph T. **Societal differentiation and educational differentiation.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 249-62.*

ADEJUNMOBI, S.A. **The problems of teaching comparative education in Nigeria.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 147-51.*

ADETORO, J.E. **Universal primary education and the teacher supply problem in Nigeria.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 209-16.*

ADEYINKA, A.A. **The impact of secondary school education in the Western State of Nigeria.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 151-55.*

AFZAL, Manuchehr. **Availability of education to rural youth in Iran, and the new educational plan.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 123-31.*

AGBOWURO, Joseph. **Nigerianization and the Nigerian universities.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 243-54.*

AKANDE, Bolanle E. **Rural-urban comparison of female educational aspirations in South-Western Nigeria.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 75-83.*

AL-HARIRI, Rafeda. **Islam's point of view on women's education in Saudi Arabia.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 51-57.*

ALLEN, Rob. **Capitalist development and the educational role of Nigerian apprenticeship.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 123-37.*

ALTBACH, Philip G. **Perspectives on student political activism.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 97-110.*

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **The sorcerer's apprentice: education in developing nations.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 5-18.*

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **The spectrum of social status selection across an entire school system: Serbia, 1884/85.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 105-8.*

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. **Sweden re-examines higher education: a critique of the *U68* report.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 167-80.*

ANWEILER, Oskar. **Comparative education and the internationalization of education.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 109-14.*

ANWEILER, Oskar. **Franz Hilker: in memoriam.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 121-23.*

ANWEILER, Oskar. **Towards a comparative study of the educational systems in the socialist countries of Europe.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 3-11.*

ARCHER, Margaret & KING, Edmund J. **Macrosociology and comparative education: two points of view.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 179-95.*

ASHBY, *Sir* Eric. **Some problems of universities in new countries of the British Commonwealth.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 1-10.*

ASHLEY, M.J. **The education of white elites in South Africa.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 32-45.*

ASPIN, David N. **'Revolutionary practice' versus philosophy and education? : a review article on Kevin Harris's 'Education and Knowledge'.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 171-78.*

ATKINSON, Norman. **Racial integration in Zimbabwean schools, 1979-1980.** *18, 1, 1982, pp. 77-89.*

AVALOS, Beatrice. **Teacher effectiveness: research in the Third World—highlights of a review.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 45-54.*

BACCHUS, M. Kazim. **Education for development in underdeveloped countries.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 215-27.*

BAGLEY, Christopher. **A comparative perspective on the education of black children in Britain.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 63-81.*

BAKAR, Abdourahim Said. **Small island systems: a case study of the Comoro Islands.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 181-91.*

BAKER, D. Cole- *see* COLE-BAKER, D.

BAKER, Victoria J. **Schooling and disadvantage in Sri Lankan and other rural situations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 377-88.*

BAKKER, B., *joint author see* FAASSE, J.H.

BAKSH, Ahamad. **The mobility of degree level graduates of the University of Guyana.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 65-86.*

BALOGH, Thomas. **The economics of educational planning: sense and nonsense.** 1,1, October 1964, pp. 5-17.

BARRINGTON, John M. **From assimilation to cultural pluralism: a comparative analysis.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 59-69.*

BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Formalized parent participation in education: a comparative perspective (France, German Federal Republic, England and Wales).** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 41-48.*

BEATTIE, Nicholas. **The French schools map in context.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 263-69.*

BEATTIE, Nicholas. **Sex education in France: a case-study in curriculum change.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 115-28.*

BEAUCHAMP, Edward. **Educational policy in Eastern Samoa: an American colonial outpost.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 23-30.*

BECKER, Hellmut. **Education for adults and workers today.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 9-16.*

BENAVENT, Jose A. **Spanish education during the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 291-301.*

BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Memorial to Isaac Kandel 1881-1965.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 147-50.*

BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Reflections on comparative methodology in education, 1964-1966.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 169-87.*

BEREDAY, George Z.F. **Reflections on reforms of teacher training in Portugal.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 55-60.*

BERSTECHER, D. **Wastage in primary education: a comparative look at three developing countries.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 75-84.*

BESSANT, Bob. **Rural schooling and the rural myth in Australia.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 121-32.*

BLACKSTONE, Tessa. **Some aspects of the structure and extent of nursery education in five European countries.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 91-105.*

BLAKE, David W. **The purposes and nature of comparative education: the contribution of I.L. Kandel.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 3-13.*

BORGHI, Lamberto. **Youth perspectives on the future.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 269–83.*

BOWDEN, Bertram Vivian, *Baron.* **The place of universities in modern society.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 45–62.*

BOWMAN, Mary Jean. **Mass elites on the threshold of the 1970's.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 141–60.*

BRAITHWAITE, R.H.E., *joint author see* NEWTON, E.

BRAUN, Frank. **Vocational training as a link between the schools and the labour market: the dual system in the Federal Republic of Germany.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 123–43.*

BRAY, Mark. **Education and decentralisation in less developed countries: a comment on general trends, issues and problems, with particular reference to Papua New Guinea.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 183–95.*

BRAY, Mark & COOPER, G.R. **Education and nation building in Nigeria since the civil war.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 33–41.*

BRISTOW, Thelma. **A survey of education libraries and documentation centres in Europe.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 113–25.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Changing patterns of educational accountability in England and France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 273–86.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **The comparative contribution—a research perspective.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 133–37.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia. **Reproduction in education, society and culture. [Review of** *Reproduction in education, society and culture,* **by Pierre Bourdieu & Jean-Claude Passeron.]** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 75–82.*

BROADFOOT, Patricia & SUTHERLAND, Margaret B., *editors.* **Sex differences in education.** *23,1, 1987, whole issue—special number (10).*

BROADFOOT, Patricia & OSBORN, Marilyn *with* GILLY, Michel & PAILLET, Arlette **Teachers' conceptions of their professional responsibility: some international comparisons.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 287–301.*

BROCK, Colin. **Beyond the fringe?: small states and the provision of education.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 167–79.*

BROOKE-SMITH, Robin. **The politics of high level manpower supply in Tanzania.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 143–50.*

BRUGMANS, Hendrik. **The "European University"—where to go?** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 17–23.*

BUCK, David D. **Cities and education in modern China.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 73–83.*

BUDE, Udo. **The adaptation concept in British colonial education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 341–55.*

BUDZINSKI, Elisabeth. **Whatever happened to the comprehensive school movement in Austria?** *22,3, 1986, pp. 283–95.*

BUJAZAN, Michael, HARE, Sharon E., LA BELLE, Thomas J. & STAFFORD, Lisa. **International agency assistance to education in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1970–1984: technical and political decision-making.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 161–71.*

BURRINGTON, D.F.H. **Knowledge and allegiance: history teaching in the German Democratic Republic, 1951–71.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 43–58.*

BUTTS, R. Freeman. **Civilization as historical process: meeting ground for comparative and international education.** *3,3, June 1967, p. 155–68.*

BYRNE, Eileen M. **Gender in education: educational policy in Australia and Europe, 1975–1985.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 11–22.*

CANTOR, Leonard M. **The growing role of the states in American education.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 25–31.*

CANTOR, Leonard. **The 're-visioning' of vocational education in the American high school.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 125–32.*

CANTOR, Leonard. **Vocational education and training: the Japanese approach.** *21,1 1985, pp. 67–76.*

CAPELLE, J. **The observation and guidance phase in French secondary education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 171–79.*

CASKEY, Bob. **The pedagogical theories of A.S. Makarenko: a comparative analysis.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 277–86.*

CATUDAL, Honoré M. **University reform in the Federal Republic: the experiment in democratization at the Free University of Berlin.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 231–41.*

CHAMBERS, D.I. **The 1975–1976 debate over higher education policy in the People's Republic of China.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 3–14.*

CHAN, Sylvia & PRICE, R.F. **Teacher training in China: a case study of the foreign languages department of Peking Teachers' Training College.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 243–51.*

CHAPMAN, Robin. **Decentralization: another perspective.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 127–34.*

CHAUSOW, Hymen M. & ZIGERELL, James J. **Instructional television: the recruiting and training of teachers.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 107–12.*

CHENG KAI MING. **China's recent education reform: the beginning of an overhaul.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 255–69.*

CHENG, S.C. & EDWARDS, R. **Individual versus co-operative research in comparative education: an extension of the I.E.A. enquiry to Hong Kong.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 107–19.*

CHERKAOUI, M., *joint author see* LINDSEY, J.

CHISHOLM, Linda. **Redefining skills: black education in South Africa in the 1980s.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 357–71.*

CHIVORE, B.R.S. **Form IV pupils' perception of and attitude towards the teaching profession in Zimbabwe.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 233–53.*

CHRISTIE, Pam & COLLINS, Colin. **Bantu education: apartheid ideology or labour reproduction?** *18,1, 1982, pp. 59–75.*

CLARKE, Peter B. **Islam, education and the developmental process in Nigeria.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 133–41.*

CLEVERLEY, John. **'The concept of enterprise' and the Chinese university: a cautionary tale of profit and loss.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 345–53.*

CLEVERLEY, John. **Ideology and practice: a decade of change and continuity in contemporary Chinese education.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 107-16.*

CLEVERLEY, John. **Planning educational change in Papua New Guinea: a comparative study of the 1973 and 1974 five-year plans for education.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 55-65.*

COHEN, Roxane W. **An educational dilemma: the Lapps and the Swedish schools.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 37-43.*

COLE-BAKER, D. **Towards an international university entrance examination.** *2, 1, November 1965, pp. 43-45.*

COLLINS, Colin, *joint author see* CHRISTIE, Pam

CONSTABLE, D. **Bilingualism in the United Republic of Cameroon: proficiency and distribution.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 233-46.*

COOPER, G.R., joint author *see* BRAY, Mark

CORNER, Trevor. **The maritime and border regions of Western Europe.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 229-45.*

COURT, David. **The experience of higher education in East Africa: the University of Dar es Salaam as a new model?** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 193-218.*

CREMIN, Lawrence. **Professor George Bereday.** *20,1, 1984, p. 5.*

CROSS, Michael. **A historical review of education in South Africa: towards an assessment.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 185-200.*

CROSSLEY, Brian. **The future of higher or university adult education in Britain and the USA.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 3-12.*

CROSSLEY, Michael & VULLIAMY, Graham. **Case-study research methods and comparative education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 193-207.*

CSAPO, Marg. **Concerns related to the education of Romany students in Hungary, Austria and Finland.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 205-19.*

CSAPO, Marg. **Religious, social and economic factors hindering the education of girls in Northern Nigeria.** *17,3, 1981, p. 311-19.*

CUMMINGS, William K. **The American perception of Japanese education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 293-302.*

CURZON, A.J. **Correspondence education in England and in the Netherlands.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 249-61.*

DAHLLOF, Urban. **Recent reforms of secondary education in Sweden.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 71-92.*

DANSKIN, Edith. **Quality and quantity in higher education in Thailand and Philippines.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 313-23.*

DAVIES, Lynn. **Research dilemmas concerning gender and the management of education in Third World countries.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 85-94.*

DAVIS, Denis J. **Do you want your daughter or son in your trade?: a study of the attitudes of job incumbents to females entering male-dominated trades.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 279-85.*

DE VUYST, J. **Federalism and educational policy: the West German experience.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 377-86.*

DEAS, Ruth, *joint author see* POPPLETON, Pam

DEDE, Christopher, *joint author see* McMEEKIN, R.W.

DILGER, Bernhard. **The education of minorities.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 155-64.*

DIXON, R.T. **Differentiated education in Czechoslovakia.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 3-8.*

DOBINSON, C.H. **Sixteen to twenty—education for international understanding.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 79-84.*

DOCHERTY, F.J. **Educational provision for ethnic minority groups in Nicaragua.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 193-201.*

DOVE, Linda A. **Educational policy in Bangladesh, 1978-81: promise and performance in political perspective.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 73-88.*

DOVE, Linda A. **Educational policy, planning and research: a global reassessment. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 91-94.*

DOVE, Linda A. **How the World Bank can contribute to basic education given formal schooling will not go away.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 173-83.*

DOVE, Linda A. **The role of the community school in rural transformation in developing countries.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 67-79.*

DRONKERS, J., *joint author see* FAASSE, J.H.

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The dualism in Asian education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 41-47.*

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The liberalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 37-45.*

DUKE, Benjamin C. **The Pacific War in Japanese and American high schools: a comparison of textbook teachings.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 73-82.*

DUMINY, P.A. **Language as medium of instruction, with reference to the situation in a number of Ciskeian secondary schools.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 119-32.*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **Attainment at 16+: the French perspective.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 13-22.*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The education of the adolescent: recent developments in secondary education in France.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 25-37.*

DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie. **The organisation of vocational/technical/technological education in France.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 257-72.*

DUNN, Seamus & MORGAN, Valerie. **A comparative demographic study of student teachers from the North and South of Ireland.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 143-57.*

EDWARDS, Glyn & TISDELL, Clem. **The educational system of Zimbabwe compared with those of selected African and advanced countries: costs, efficiency and other characteristics.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 57-76.*

EDWARDS, R., *joint author see* CHENG, S.C.

EDWARDS, Tony, FITZ, John & WHITTY, Geoff. **Private schools and public funding: a comparison of recent policies in England and Australia.** *21,1 1985, pp. 29-45.*

EEDLE, J.H. **The education spiral: education and employment in the Commonwealth.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 135-50.*

EEDLE, J.H. **Financing education in developing countries.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 61-68.*

EGGLESTON, S. John. **Some environmental correlates of extended secondary education in England.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 85–99.*

ELIOU, Marie. **Equality of the sexes in education: and now what?** *23,1, 1987, pp. 59–67.*

ELLIOTT, Alan. **Comparison and interchange: the relevance of cultural relations to comparative education.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 63–70.*

EPSTEIN, Irving. **Special educational provision in the People's Republic of China.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 365–75.*

ETZIONI-HALEVY, Eva, *joint author see* HALEVY, Zvi

FAASSE, J.H., BAKKER, B., DRONKERS, J. & SCHIJF, H. **The impact of educational reform: empirical evidence from two Dutch generations.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 261–77.*

FARGHALY, Ali, *joint author see* GARRETT, Larry Neal

FARINE, Avigdor. **Society and education: the content of education in the French African school.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 51–66.*

FARRAND, John. **Mexican primary school teachers' sense of professional responsibility.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 103–24.*

FARRELL, Joseph P., *joint author see* ADAMS, Don

FARRUGIA, Charles. **Career-choice and sources of occupational satisfaction among teachers in Malta.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 221–31.*

FEATHERSTONE, Joseph. **Playing Marco Polo: a response to Harry Judge.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 339–44.*

FITZ, John, *joint author see* EDWARDS, Tony

FLERLAGE, Ellen P., *joint author see* MERRITT, Richard L.

FONLON, Bernard. **The language problem in Cameroon (an historical perspective).** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 25–49.*

FRANCIS, Russell. **Paradise lost and regained: educational policy in Melanesia.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 49–64.*

FRASER, Stewart E. **China-Vietnam: notes on population and the development of school programmes for population education.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 253–63.*

FRASER, Stewart E. **Family planning and sex education: the Chinese approach.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 15–28.*

FRENCH, E.L. **The Australian tradition in secondary education 1814–1900.** *1, 2, March 1965, pp. 89–103.*

FROESE, Leonhard. **On the comparative aspect in historical studies: a contribution to discussion of methodological problems in comparative education and comparative studies in the history of education.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 305–11.*

FULLER, Bruce, *joint author see* GORMAN, Kathleen S.

GAMAGE, D. Thenuwara. **The struggle for control of higher education in a developing economy: Sri Lanka.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 325–39.*

GARCIA GARRIDO, José Luis. **Education in the Spain of autonomous regions.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 161–67.*

GARRETT, Larry Neal & FARGHALY, Ali. **On the need for an integrated policy infrastructure for the delivery of technical and vocational education in the Arab Gulf region.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 317–28.*

GARRIDO, José Luis Garcia *see* GARCIA GARRIDO, José Luis

GAZIEL, Haim. **The emergence of the comprehensive middle school in France: educational policy-making in a centralised system.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 29–40.*

GEE, David. **History at seventeen.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 109–18.*

GIBSON, G.W. **A revolution in education: some aspects of bureacracies, development and education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 97–108.*

GLASSMAN, Joel. **The political experience of primary school teachers in the People's Republic of China.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 159–73.*

GLATTER, Ron. **Aspects of correspondence education in four European countries.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 83–98.*

GLOWKA, Detlef. **Anglo-German perceptions of education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 319–32.*

GODFREY, Martin. **Training in Kenya: need versus effective demand.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 187–95.*

GOEL, S.C. **Education and economic growth in India.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 147–58.*

GOLDBACH, Ib & WINTHER-JENSEN, Thyge. **Greenland: society and education.** *24, 2, 1988, pp. 257–66.*

GONZALEZ, Gilbert G. **Educational reform and the University of Colombia.** *17, 2, June 1981, pp. 229–46.*

GORMAN, Kathleen S., HOLLOWAY, Susan D. & FULLER, Bruce. **Pre-school quality in Mexico: variation in teachers, organisation and child activities.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 91–101.*

GORMAN, T.P. **Bilingualism in the educational system of Kenya.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 213–21.*

GRAF, Peter, *joint author see* McLAUGHLIN, Barry

GRANT, Nigel. **The changing school in Rumania.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 167–79.*

GRANT, Nigel, *editor.* **Education and minority groups.** *24,2, 1988, whole issue—special number (11).*

GRANT, Nigel. **The education of minority and peripheral cultures: introduction.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 155–66.*

GRANT, Nigel. **Educational policy and cultural pluralism: a task for comparative education.** *13,2, June 1977, p. 139–50.*

GRANT, Nigel. **Educational reform in Bulgaria.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 179–91.*

GRANT, Nigel. **Multicultural education in Scotland.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 133–53.*

GRANT, Nigel. **Teacher training in the U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 7–29.*

GRANT, Sydney R., *joint author see* SHELINE, Yvonne E.

GRANT, Valerie Dundas- *see* DUNDAS-GRANT, Valerie

GREENLAND, J. **The reform of education in Burundi: enlightened theory faced with political reality.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 57–63.*

GROTH, Alexander J. **Third World Marxism-Leninism: the case of education.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 329–44.*

GRUBER, Karl Heinz. **A note on failure to appreciate British primary education in Germany and Austria.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 363–64.*

GU MINGYUAN. **The development and reform of higher education in China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 141–48.*

GUNAWARDENA, Chandra. **Ethnic representation, regional imbalance and university admissions in Sri Lanka.** *15,3, October 1979, pp.301–12.*

GUNTHER, Karl-Heinz. **The planning and organization of curriculum research.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 235–47.*

HADDAD, Wadi D. **The World Bank's** *Education Sector Policy Paper*: **a summary.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 127–39.*

HALASZ, Gabor. **The structure of educational policy-making in Hungary in the 1960s and 1970s.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 123–32.*

HALEVY, Zvi and ETZIONI-HALEVY, Eva. **The 'religious factor' and achievement in education.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 193–99.*

HALL, J.P.E. **An alternative way to tertiary education: West Germany's *Fachoberschule*.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 121–29.*

HALLS, W.D. **Alec Peterson.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 5–6.*

HALLS, W.D. **Analysis of aims and content as a basis for assessment of school courses.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 213–20.*

HALLS, W.D. **Belgium: a case study in educational regionalism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 169–77.*

HALLS, W.D. **Comparative education: explorations.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 189–93.*

HALLS, W.D. **Comparative studies in education, 1964–1977: a personal view.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 81–86.*

HALLS, W.D. **Educational planning in an industrial society: the French experience.** *1,1, October 1964, pp. 19–28.*

HALLS, W.D. **Towards a European education system?** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 211–19.*

HALSALL, Elizabeth. **Intelligence, school and social context: some European comparisons.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 181–96.*

HAMPTON, A.A. **Sense and sensibility in an international context.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 267–74*

HANSON, Mark. **Characteristics of centralized education in Latin America: the case of Venezuela.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 49–59.*

HANSON, Mark. **A cross cultural comparison of student stereotypes: authentic versus imagined beliefs.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 49–59.*

HANSON, Mark. **Decentralisation and regionalisation in educational administration: comparisons of Venezuela, Colombia and Spain.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 41–55.*

HAO KEMING. **Research on higher education in China today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 149–54.*

HARBER, C.R. **Development and political attitudes: the role of schooling in Northern Nigeria.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 387–403.*

HARE, Sharon E., *joint author see* BUJAZAN, Michael

HAYHOE, Ruth. **A comparative analysis of Chinese-Western academic exchange.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 39–56.*

HAYWOOD, Roy. **Recent reforms in the organisation and the curricula of Norwegian secondary schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 123–42.*

HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Individual freedom and state intervention in East and West German education.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 131–35.*

HEARNDEN, Arthur. **Inter-German relations and educational policy.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 3–16.*

HENDRY, Joy. **Kindergartens and the transition from home to school education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 53–58.*

HENZE, Jürgen. **Developments in vocational education since 1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 117–40.*

HEYMAN, Richard. **Comparative education from an ethnomethodological perspective.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 241–49.*

HEYNEMAN, Stephen P. **Why impoverished children do well in Ugandan schools.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 175–85.*

HIGGINS, Janet M.D. **Problems of selection and professional orientation of Soviet pedagogical students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 157–62.*

HINDSON, Colin. **Post-primary school non-academic alternatives: a South Pacific study.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 135–56.*

HODGKIN, Thomas S. **African universities and the state: another view.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 107–14.*

HOGAN, Desmond, *joint author see* LILLIS, Kevin

HOKE, Gordon A. **Custodial obligations: comprehensive secondary schools in England and in the United States.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 119–24.*

HOLBECHE, Brian H. **A fresh look at problems of transition.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 149–54.*

HOLLOWAY, Susan D., *joint author see* GORMAN, Kathleen S.

HOLMBERG, Borje. **Aspects of distance education.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 107–19.*

HOLMBERG, Borje. **Correspondence instruction and the use of self-instructional media in schools.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 225–30.*

HOLMES, Brian. **The positivist debate in comparative education—an Anglo-Saxon perspective.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 115–32.*

HOMAN, Roger. **Pentecostal youth organizations and Bulgarian Komsomol.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 243–48.*

HONG XIAO, *joint author see* KWONG, Julia

HOPKINS, Elaine. **Literature in the schools of the Soviet Union.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 25–34.*

HORIO, Teruhisa. **Towards reform in Japanese education: a critique of privatisation and proposal for the re-creation of public education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 31–36.*

HORNER, Wolfgang. **Educational planning between expansion and crisis management—the French experience.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 99–105.*

HOROWITZ, Tamar Ruth. **Professionalism and semi-professionalism among immigrant teachers from the U.S.S.R. and North America.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 297-307.*

HOUGH, J.R. **Inefficiency in education—the case of Mali.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 77-85.*

HOWELL, D.A. **The Hungarian Education Act of 1985: a study in decentralisation.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 125-36.*

HOWELL, Reet. **The USSR: sport and politics intertwined.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 137-45.*

HU, C.T. **The historical background: examinations and control in pre-modern China.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 7-26.*

HUGHES, M.J. **Black education in black literature in the U.S.A.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 221-32.*

HUGHES, Rees & MWIRIA, Kilemi. **Kenyan women, higher education and the labour market.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 179-95.*

HUNT, F.J. **U.S. education and the constrained economy: from the melting pot to the excluder?** *19,1, 1983, pp. 5-19.*

HURST, Paul. **Aid and educational development: rhetoric and reality.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 117-25.*

HURST, Paul, *editor.* **Education and development in the Third World: a critical appraisal of aid policies. [Several of the articles discuss the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper (1980).***]** *17,2, June 1981, whole issue—special number (6).*

HURST, Paul. **Some issues in improving the quality of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 185-93.*

HURST, Paul. **Three criteria for the selection stage of the transfer of educational innovations.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 63-71.*

HUSEN, Torsten. **Educational change in Sweden.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 181-91.*

HUSEN, Torsten. **The Swedish school reform—exemplary both ways.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 345-55.*

ICHIKAWA, Shogo. **Japanese education in American eyes: a response to William K. Cummings.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 303-7.*

IKEDA, Hideo. **College aspirations and career perspectives among Japanese senior secondary students.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 177-87.*

INBAR, Dan E. **Educational policy-making and planning in a small centralised democracy.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 271-81.*

INBAR, Dan. E. **Organizational patterns of educational planning.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 73-79.*

IREDALE, Roger. **Non-formal education in India: dilemmas and initiatives.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 267-75.*

IREDALE, Roger. **Pre-school education in Sri Lanka.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 231-35.*

JACKSON, Ray. **Counsellors and "non-counsellors": a comparative note on some British and American findings.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 43-47.*

JACKSON, Ray, *joint author see* SHERTZER, Bruce

JARVIS, Peter. **Surveys of adult education. [Review article.]** *25,2, 1989, pp. 257-60.*

JEE PENG TAN, *joint author see* JIMENEZ, Emmanuel

JENNINGS-WRAY, Zellynne. **Agricultural education and work experience programmes in schools in a Third World country: what prospects for human resources development?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 281-92.*

JENSEN, Thyge Winther- *see* WINTHER-JENSEN, Thyge

JIMENEZ, Emmanuel & JEE PENG TAN. **Decentralised and private education: the case of Pakistan.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 173-90.*

JOCHIMSEN, Reimut. **Aims and objectives of German vocational education in the present European context.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 199-209.*

JONES, Marie Thourson. **Regional disparities and public policy in Tunisian education.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 201-20.*

JONES, R. Brinley. **Language and society in Wales.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 205-11.*

JONES, R. Brinley. **Wales: a case of identity.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 155-60.*

JUDGE, Harry. **Images and reflections: the USA.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 333-37.*

KALLEN, Denis, *joint author see* LITTLE, Alan

KALUBA, Henry L., **Education in Zambia: the problem of access to schooling and the paradox of the private school solution.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 159-69.*

KALUBA, Henry L., *joint author see* ACHOLA, Paul P.W.

KAPFERER, Judith L. **Four schools in Sri Lanka: equality of opportunity for rural children?** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 31-41.*

KAPFERER, Judith L. **Youth policy and the welfare state: Sweden and Australia in the 1980s.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 317-34.*

KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Boarding schools and changes in society and culture: perspectives derived from comparative case study research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 351-64.*

KASHTI, Yitzhak. **Stagnation and change in Israeli education.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 151-61.*

KATZ, Joseph. **Bilingualism and biculturalism in Canada.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 113-18.*

KATZ, Joseph. **Canada and the International Co-operation Year in Education.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 79-88.*

KATZ, Joseph, *joint author see* SANFORD, Nevitt

KAY, Stafford. **Curriculum innovations and traditional culture: a case history of Kenya.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 183-91.*

KELABORA, Lambert. **Assumptions underlying religious instruction in Indonesia.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 325-39.*

KELLY, Gail P. **The relation between colonial and metropolitan schools: a structural analysis.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 209-15.*

KELLY, Gail P. **Schooling and national integration: the case of interwar Vietnam.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 175-95.*

KELLY, Gail P. **Setting state policy on women's education in the Third World: perspectives from comparative research.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 95-102.*

KELLY, Michael. **Educational planning from a teacher's point of view.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 85-92.*

KIDA, Hiroshi. **Educational administration in Japan.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 7–12.*

KIENITZ, W. **On the Marxist approach to comparative education in the German Democratic Republic.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 21–31.*

KING, Anthony. **Higher technical education and socio-economic development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 263–81.*

KING, Edmund J. **Analytical frameworks in comparative studies of education.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 85–103.*

KING, Edmund J. **Britain and the European Community: educational contrasts and challenges.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 81–89.*

KING, Edmund J. **Chinese educational development in comparative perspective.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 165–81.*

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative Education Society in Europe Sixth General Conference.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 100–1.*

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative studies: an evolving commitment, a fresh realism.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 101–8.*

KING, Edmund J. **Comparative studies and policy decisions.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 51–63.*

KING, Edmund J. **Education and the 1980s: a comparative analysis.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 217–23.*

KING, Edmund J. **Educational progress and social problems in Japan.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 63–78.*

KING, Edmund J. **The expanding frontier of pluralism.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 227–37.*

KING, Edmund J. **The 15–20 age group: a comparative survey.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 161–77.*

KING, Edmund J. **Japan's education in comparative perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 73–82.*

KING, Edmund J. **Nicholas Hans.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 211–12.*

KING, Edmund J. **The purpose of comparative education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 147–59.*

KING, Edmund J. **Saul B. Robinsohn.** *8,1, April 1972, p. ii.*

KING, Edmund J. **The '1066 and all that' approach. [Review of** *Introducing comparative education,* **by A. R. Trethewey.]** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 71–74.*

KING, Edmund J., *joint author see* ARCHER, Margaret

KING, Kenneth. **Dilemmas of research aid to education in developing countries.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 247–54.*

KING, Kenneth. **Productive labour and the school system: contradictions in the training of artisans in Kenya.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 181–91.*

KING, Ursula. **World religions, women and education.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 35–49.*

KISSACK, I.J. **Language inadequacy and intellectual potential: an educational priority in Ghana.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 69–71.*

KLEINBERGER, Aharon F. **A comparative analysis of compulsory education laws.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 219–30.*

KLEMPERER, Lily von *see* VON KLEMPERER, Lily

KNAMILLER, Gary W. **Environmental education and the north-south dialogue.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 87–94.*

KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **The internationalisation of Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 65–71.*

KOBAYASHI, Tetsuya. **Into the 1980s: the Japanese case.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 237–44.*

KOGOE, Akrima. **Perceived administrative needs of school executives in Togo.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 149–58.*

KOHLER, Gerda. **'Sekolah Pembangunan': an Indonesian experiment.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 157–67.*

KORNER, Annegret. **Comprehensive schooling: an evaluation—West Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 15–22.*

KRAAK, André. **Private sector investment in black education and training: rescuing South African capitalism from apartheid's crisis.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 197–218.*

KRAVETZ, Nathan. **Education of ethnic and national minorities in the USSR: a report on current developments.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 13–23.*

KRUKOWSKI, T. **Canadian private ethnic schools.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 199–204.*

KUEBART, Friedrich. **Soviet education and comparative research—a German view.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 283–92.*

KWONG, Julia. **Changing political culture and changing curriculum: an analysis of language textbooks in the People's Republic of China.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 197–208.*

KWONG, Julia & HONG XIAO. **Educational equality among China's minorities.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 229–43.*

KWONG LEE DOW. **Into the 1980s: educational change in Australia.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 245–55.*

KYVIK, Svein. **Decentralisation of higher education and research in Norway.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 21–29.*

LA BELLE, Thomas J., *joint author see* BUJAZAN, Michael

LANE, Jan-Erik & STENLUND, Hans. **Bureaucratisation of a system of higher education.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 305–23.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Concepts of 'general education' and 'vocational education' curricula for post-compulsory schooling in western industrialised countries: when shall the twain meet?** *19,3, 1983, pp. 285–304.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Rural primary school teachers as potential community leaders?: contrasting historical cases in western countries.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 233–55.*

LAUGLO, Jon. **Upper-secondary teachers in Norway: organizational participation and its correlates.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 93–113.*

LAWSON, Jane Mark-, *joint author see* VAUGHAN, Michalina

LAWSON, Robert F. **A critical survey of education in Western Canada.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 9–22.*

LAWSON, Robert F. **The political foundations of German education.** *6,3, November 1970, pp. 193–204.*

LAWSON, Robert F. **Thoughts on cultural revolution and comparative studies.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 119–25.*

LEWIN, Keith. **Quality in question: a new agenda for curriculum reform in developing countries.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 117–33.*

LEWIN, Keith & XU HUI. **Rethinking revolution: reflections on China's 1985 educational reforms.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 7–17.*

LEWIS, Howard. **Some aspects of education in France relevant to current concerns in the UK.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 369–78.*

LEWIS, Morgan V., *joint author see* LEWIS, Theodore

LEWIS, Theodore & LEWIS, Morgan V. **Vocational education in the Commonwealth Caribbean and the United States.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 157–71.*

LILLIS, Kevin & HOGAN, Desmond. **Dilemmas of diversification: problems associated with vocational education in developing countries.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 89–107.*

LIMAGE, Leslie J. **Prospects for adult literacy in a period of economic austerity.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 61–73.*

LINDBEKK, Tore. **'Education for life', vocational education and social integration in Norway.** *25,1, 1989, pp. 19–28.*

LINDSAY, Beverly. **Redefining the educational and cultural milieu of Tanzanian teachers: a case study in development or dependency?** *25,1, 1989, pp. 87–96.*

LINDSEY, J.K. and CHERKAOUI, M. **Some aspects of social class differences in achievements among 13-year olds.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 247–60.*

LISTER, Ian. **The Austrian 'Oberstufe' and the English sixth form, and some consequences for university studies.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 207–17.*

LITTLE, Alan and KALLEN, Denis. **Western European secondary school systems and higher education: a warning for comparative education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 135–53.*

LOFSTEDT, Jan-Ingvar. **Educational planning and administration in China.** *20, 1, 1984, pp. 57–71.*

LOUIE, Kam. **Salvaging Confucian education (1949–1983).** *20,1, 1984, pp. 27–38.*

LOUKES, Harold. **The English primary school.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 149–53.*

LOVEGROVE, Malcolm N. **Educational growth and economic constraints: the Ethiopian experience.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 17–27.*

LUKACS, Peter. **Changes in selection policy in Hungary: the case of the admission system in higher education.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 219–28.*

LUNGU, Gatian F. **Elites, incrementalism and educational policy-making in post-independence Zambia.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 287–96.*

LYNCH, James. **Community relations and multicultural education in Australia.** *18,1 1982, pp. 15–24.*

LYNCH, James. **A problem of status—teacher training in West Germany.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 219–24.*

MACBETH, A.M. **Educational finance: some difficulties of comparison.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 125–33.*

McCORMICK, Kevin. **Towards a lifelong learning society? The reform of continuing vocational education and training in Japan.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 135–49.*

McCORMICK, Kevin. **Vocationalism and the Japanese educational system.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 37–51.*

MACDONALD, J. **The topmost layer: an examination of the purposes and functions of American graduate schools.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 151–66.*

McGINN, Noel & STREET, Susan. **Has Mexican education generated human or political capital?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 323–38.*

MACKENZIE, Catherine. **The Ecole Nationale d'Administration and the Civil Service College.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 11–16.*

MacKENZIE, Clayton G. **Prisoners of fortune: Commonwealth African universities and their political masters.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 111–21.*

MACLAINE, A.G. **Educating the outback child in Australia.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 33–39.*

McLAUGHLIN, Barry & GRAF, Peter. **Bilingual education in West Germany: recent developments.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 241–55.*

McLEAN, Martin. **Education and cultural diversity in Britain: recent immigrant groups.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 179–91.*

McLEAN, Martin. **The political context of educational development: a commentary on the theories of development underlying the World Bank** *Education Sector Policy Paper. 17,2, June 1981, pp. 157–62.*

McMEEKIN, R.W. & DEDE, Christopher. **American education in the 1980s.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 225–36.*

McNAIR, John. **The contribution of the schools to the restoration of regional autonomy in Spain.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 33–44.*

McNAIR, John. **Education in Spain, 1970–80: the years of compulsory schooling.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 47–57.*

MADDOCK, John. **The comparative study of secondary education systems: lessons to be learned.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 245–54.*

MAGNUSON, R. **Law and the teacher in England and France.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 85–97.*

MALIZIA, Guglielmo. **Upper-secondary education in Italy: between sponsorship mobility and permanent education.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 45–53.*

MALLEA, John R. **The implementation of Swedish educational policy and planning.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 99–114.*

MALLINSON, Vernon. **Emeritus Professor J.A. Lauwerys.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 261–62.*

MALLINSON, Vernon. **Literary studies in the service of comparative education.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 177–81.*

MALLINSON, Vernon. **Scholar and humanist: salute to a nonagenarian.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 97–99.*

MARJORIBANKS, Kevin. **Psychosocial environments of learning: an international perspective.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 28–33.*

MARK-LAWSON, Jane, *joint author see* VAUGHAN, Michalina

MARKLUND, Sixten. **New stages in education: a Swedish viewpoint.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 267–74.*

MARKS, Christopher T. **Policy and attitudes towards the teaching of standard dialect: Great Britain, France, West Germany.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 199–218.*

MARSHALL, Stephanie. **The German perspective.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 309–17.*

MARTIN, C.J. **Education and consumption in Maragoli (Kenya): households' educational strategies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 139–55.*

MEEK, V. Lynn. **Comparative notes on cross-sectoral amalgamation of higher educational institutions: British and Australian case studies.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 335–49.*

MELDRUM, K.I. **Participation in outdoor activities in selected countries in Western Europe.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 137–42.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Second Conference of the C.E.S.E. (British Section) 15–18 September 1967—University of Reading: implications of recent reforms in secondary education.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 1–2.*

MERCIER, P.J. **Third Annual Conference of the Comparative Education Society in Europe (British Section) 13th–16th September, 1968.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 5–6.*

MERRITT, Anna J., *joint author see* MERRITT, Richard L.

MERRITT, Richard L., FLERLAGE, Ellen P. and MERRITT, Anna J. **Democratizing West German education.** *7,3, December 1971, pp. 121–36.*

MIALARET, J.P. **Musical education in Singapore.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 61–64.*

MILLAR, R.H. **Science curriculum and social control: a comparison of some recent science curriculum proposals in the United Kingdom and the Federal Republic of Germany.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 23–46.*

MINOGUE, W.J.D. **Education in a dependent culture—New Zealand: some problems relating to the British influence in New Zealand education.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 203–9.*

MITTER, Wolfgang. **Education in the Federal Republic of Germany: the next decade.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 257–65.*

MITTER, Wolfgang. **On the efficiency of the Soviet school system.** *9,1, March 1973, pp. 34–47.*

MITTER, Wolfgang. **The policy-oriented task of comparative education.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 95–100.*

MOORE, Jill. **Comparative education and sociolinguistics.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 57–61.*

MOORE, Kathryn M. **Women's access and opportunity in higher education: toward the twenty-first century.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 23–34.*

MORGAN, Gerald. **The place of school in the maintenance of the Welsh language.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 247–55.*

MORGAN, Valerie, joint author *see* DUNN, Seamus

MORRILL, Richard L. **Library service in English- and German-language teacher training institutions.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 77–89.*

MOSHA, Herme J. **The role of African universities in national development: a critical analysis.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 93–109.*

MUCKLE, James. **Classroom interactions in some Soviet and English schools.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 237–51.*

MUNDY, Jennifer A. **Science and technology in schools and working life: are we aiming in the right direction?** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 109–20.*

MWAMWENDA, Bernadette B. *see* MWAMWENDA, Tuntufye S.

MWAMWENDA, Tuntufye S. & MWAMWENDA, Bernadette B. **School facilities and pupils' academic achievement.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 225–35.*

MWIRIA, Kilemi, *joint author see* HUGHES, Rees

NARMAN, Anders. **Technical secondary schools and the labour market: some results from a tracer study in Kenya.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 19–35.*

NARUMIYA, Chie. **Opportunities for girls and women in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 47–52.*

NASH, Paul. **Authority and freedom in education: some Anglo-American comparisons.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 13–20.*

NEAVE, Guy. **The changing balance of power: recent developments in provision for the 16–19 years age group in Europe.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 93–105.*

NEAVE, Guy. **The development of Scottish education 1958–1972.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 129–44.*

NEUMAN, Shoshana & ZIDERMAN, Adrian. **Vocational secondary schools *can* be more cost-effective than academic schools: the case of Israel.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 151–63.*

NEVILLE, Mary H. **Reading in Capetown schools: a comparative view.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 115–20.*

NEWPORT, Angela. **A comparative study of provision made in recurrent education for workers, with special reference to the '150 hours' in Italy.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 269–75.*

NEWTON, E. and BRAITHWAITE, R.H.E. **New directions in education in Trinidad and Tobago—challenge and response.** *11,3, October 1975, pp. 237–46.*

NIKANDROV, Nikolai D. **What to compare, when and why: a Soviet perspective.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 275–82.*

NILSSON, Ingrid. **'A spearhead into the future' —Swedish comprehensive school reforms in foreign scholarly literature 1950–80.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 357–62.*

NORMAN, J.B. & VARGA, L. **Educational research planning and economic change in Hungary.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 47–58.*

NORMAN, J.B. **The processes of implementing educational policy in Hungary: policy and practice.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 121–27.*

NWAGWU, Nicholas. **The impact of changing conditions of service on the recruitment of teachers in Nigeria.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 81–86.*

OHTA, Takashi. **Problems and perspectives in Japanese education.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 27–30.*

OKIHARA, Yutaka. **Pupil participation in school cleaning: a comparative survey.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 33–40.*

OKIHARA, Yutaka. **The wide-ranging nature of the Japanese curriculum and its implications for teacher-training.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 13–18.*

OPPER, Susan. **Educational processes for obtaining perspectives on and from subcultures.** *19,3, 1983, pp. 255–68.*

OPPER, Susan. **Multiculturalism in Sweden: a case of assimilation and integration.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 193–212.*

ORTAR, Gina R. **Educational achievements of primary school graduates in Israel as related to their socio-cultural background.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 23–34.*

OSBORN, Marilyn, *joint author see* BROADFOOT, Patricia

OXENHAM, John. **New opportunities for change in primary schooling?** *20,2, 1984, pp. 209–21.*

OXTOBY, Robert. **Vocational education and development planning: emerging issues in the Caribbean Commonwealth.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 223–42.*

OYENEYE, O.Y. **Educational planning and self-allocation: an example from Nigeria.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 129–37.*

PAPAGIANNIS, George J., *joint author see* SHELINE, Yvonne E.

PARKYN, G.W. **Comparative education research and development education.** *13, 2, June 1977, pp. 87–93.*

PARTINGTON, Geoffrey. **The concept of progress in Marxist educational theories.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 75–89.*

PARTRIDGE, P.H. **Universities in Australia.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 19–30.*

PAULSTON, Rolland G. **Education and anti-structure: non-formal education in social and ethnic movements.** *16,1, March 1980, pp. 55–66.*

PECK, B. **Irish education and European integration.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 197–207.*

PEDRO, Francesc. **Spanish pioneers in comparative education: a historical case study.** *22,3, 1986, pp. 297–310.*

PEIL, Margaret. **African secondary students and their societies.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 157–74.*

PESHKIN, Alan. **Limitations of schooling for planned political socialisation: reflections on Nigeria.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 63–73.*

PETERS, R.S. **The authority of the teacher.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 1–12.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Applied comparative education: the International Baccalaureate.** *13,2, June 1977, pp. 77–80.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Education in the 1980s: England and Wales.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 275–80.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Higher education in the English-speaking world. [Review article.]** *19,3, 1983, pp. 373–79.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Second World Conference on the International Baccalaureate: a report.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 163–65.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Secondary education as a phase in life-long education.** *8, 1, April 1972, pp. 1–5.*

PETERSON, A.D.C. **Secondary reorganisation in England and Wales.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 161–69.*

PHILLIPS, David. **Classified information: some German compendia of educational knowledge.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 405–9.*

PHILLIPS, David, *editor.* **Cross-national attraction in education.** *25,3, 1989, whole issue—special number (12).*

PHILLIPS, David. **The German universities—citadels of freedom or bastions of reaction? [Review of** *State, society, and university in Germany 1700–1914.* **By C.E. McClelland]** *17,3, 1981, pp. 343–52.*

PHILLIPS, David. **Neither a borrower nor a lender be?: the problems of cross-national attraction in education.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 267–74.*

PHILLIPS, H.M. **Criteria and methods of generating education cooperation projects for external funding.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 195–205.*

PICKEN, Stuart D.B. **Two tasks of the Ad Hoc Council for Educational Reform in socio-cultural perspective.** *22,1, 1986, pp. 59–64.*

PLUNKETT, Dudley. **The risk group: education and training policies for disadvantaged young people in Sweden and Denmark.** *18,1, 1982, pp. 39–46.*

POLLARD, Andrew. **British primary education: a response to Karl Heinz Gruber.** *25,3, 1989, pp. 365–67.*

POLYDORIDES, Georgia. **Women's participation in the Greek educational system.** *21,3, 1985, pp. 229–40.*

POPPLETON, Pam, DEAS, Ruth, PULLIN, Robert & THOMPSON, David. **The experience of teaching in 'disadvantaged' areas in the United Kingdom and the USA.** *23, 3, 1987, pp. 303–15.*

PORTER, D. **Six area studies: a Council of Europe experiment.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 15–20.*

POWER, Colin, *joint author see* WOOD, Robert

PRESTON, Rosemary. **Education and migration in highland Ecuador.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 191–207.*

PRICE, R.F. **'Community and school', and education in the People's Republic of China.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 163–74.*

PRICE, R.F. **Labour and education.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 81–91.*

PRICE, R.F. **Labour and education in Russia and China.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 13–23.*

PRIDHAM, Pippa. **Problems of educational reform in Italy: the case of the Decreti Delegati. [Final section entitled: Implications for Britain—the Taylor Report.]** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 223–41.*

PRITCHARD, Rosalind M.O. **Pupil and parent representation in Ireland and Germany.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 271–84.*

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **Questionnaire surveys in educational planning.** *16, 2, June 1980, pp. 159–69.*

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **Returns to education: an updated international comparison.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 321–41.*

PSACHAROPOULOS, George. **The World Bank in the world of education: some policy changes and some remnants.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 141–46.*

PULLIN, Robert, *joint author see* POPPLETON, Pam

PUTNAM, Rosemary Werner. **Special education—some cross-national comparisons.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 83-98.*

QUIGNARD, J. **Problems of upper secondary education.** *8,2, September 1972, pp. 93-99.*

RAGGATT, Peter. **Equality of educational opportunity for minority group students: participants and policies 1954-71.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 45-53.*

RAY, Douglas W. **Cultural pluralism and the reorientation of educational policy in Canada.** *14,1, March 1978. pp. 19-32.*

REED, Horace B. **Nepalese education related to national unity, economic development and social justice.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 43-61.*

REGUZZONI, Mario. **Employment possibilities and upper-secondary schools: the situation in the province of Milan.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 219-25.*

REGUZZONI, Mario. **Secondary education and employment within the European Community.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 67-79.*

RENAUD, G. **Unesco Meeting of Experts on Curriculum of General Education.** *5, 1, February 1969, pp. 6-7.*

RICHARDS, N. **Some educational themes in the works of Vladimir Tendryakov.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 13-21.*

RICHMOND, W. Kenneth. **Educational planning in Hungary.** *2,2, March 1966, pp. 93-105.*

RICHTER, Ingo. **Selection and reform in higher education in Western Europe.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 53-60.*

RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **The development of universities in Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 105-12.*

RIMMINGTON, Gerald T. **Education for independence: a study of changing educational administration in Malawi.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 217-23.*

ROBERTS, Alasdair F.B. **Pressures on French preschool education.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 191-98.*

ROBERTS, K. **Economy and education: foundations of a general theory.** *7,1, August 1971, pp. 3-14.*

ROBERTS, K. **The organization of education and the ambitions of school-leavers: a comparative review.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 87-96.*

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **A conceptual structure of curriculum development.** *5,3, December 1969, pp. 221-34.*

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **The newly founded Institute for Educational Research (Institut für Bildungsforschung) within the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 31-35.*

ROBINSOHN, Saul B. **On National-Socialist education.** *2,3, June 1966, pp. 225-32.*

ROHRS, Hermann. **The realm of education in the thought of Kurt Hahn.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 21-32.*

ROHRS, Hermann. **Responsibilities and problems of international education.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 125-35.*

ROSE, Brian. **Educational policy and problems in the former High Commission Territories of Africa.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 113-18.*

ROSS, Michael W. **Intelligence testing in Australian aboriginals.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 371-75.*

ROTHERA, Harold. **The 'new baccalauréat' in its context.** *4,3, June 1968, pp. 183-97.*

ROUCEK, Joseph S. **The political role of students in underdeveloped countries.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 115-21.*

RUDDELL, David. **Class and race: neglected determinants of colonial 'adapted education' policies.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 293-303.*

RUSAK, S.T. **Sweden and Ontario under Palme and Davis: educational priorities.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 199-221.*

RUST, Val D. **Norwegian secondary school reform: reflections on a revolution.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 209-17.*

RYBA, Raymond. **Aspects of territorial inequality in education.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 183-97.*

RYBA, Raymond. **Territorial patterns of diversity in education.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 251-57.*

SANFORD, Nevitt and KATZ, Joseph. **Freedom and authority in higher education.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 101-6.*

SANTISTEBAN, Agustín Velloso de *see* VELLOSO DE SANTISTEBAN, Agustín

SAUNDERS, M.S. **Locality and the curriculum: towards a positive critique.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 217-30.*

SCHIJF, H., *joint author see* FASSE, J.H.

SCHUPPE, Erwin. **The state, problems and trends in the development of the West German education system.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 125-38.*

SCHWARZWELLER, Harry K. **Educational aspirations and life chances of German young people.** *4,1, November 1967, pp. 35-49.*

SEIDENFADEN, F. **Some thoughts on the function of comparative education in the context of educational research.** *8,1, April 1972, pp. 31-41.*

SELLICK, M.D.L. **Parents' organisations and the wishes for secondary schooling.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 47-65.*

SESHADRI, C. **The concept of moral education: Indian and Western—a comparative study.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 293-310.*

SESHADRI, C. **Equality of educational opportunity—some issues in Indian education.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 219-30.*

SHAFER, Robert E. and SHAFER, Susanne M. **Teacher attitudes towards children's language in West Germany and England.** *11,1, March 1975, pp. 43-61.*

SHAFER, Susanne M. **Factors affecting the utilization of women in professional and managerial roles.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 1-11.*

SHAFER, Susanne M., *joint author see* SHAFER, Robert E.

SHEEHAN, Barry A. **The organisation and financing of education in Australia.** *8,3, December 1972, pp. 133-46.*

SHELINE, Yvonne E., PAPAGIANNIS, George J. & GRANT, Sydney R. **The effect of school sponsorship on academic achievement: a comparison of Catholic, Protestant and government secondary schools in Zaïre.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 223-36.*

SHERINGHAM, Michael. **Popularisation policies in Chinese education from the 1950s to the 1970s.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 73-80.*

SHERTZER, Bruce and JACKSON, Ray. **School counselling in America and England.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 143-48.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **The cultural basis of student achievement in Japan.** *22, 1, 1986, pp. 19-26.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo K. **Socialisation for college entrance examinations in Japan.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 253-66.*

SHIMAHARA, Nobuo. **Toward the equality of a Japanese minority: the case of Burakumin.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 339-53.*

SHIRK, Susan L. **Work experience in Chinese education.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 5-18.*

SHUKLA, Sureshachandra. **Indian educational thought and experiments: a review.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 59-71.*

SIDEL, Mark. **University enrolment in the People's Republic of China, 1977-1981: the examination model returns.** *18,3, 1982, pp. 257-69.*

SINGHAL, Sushila. **The development of educated women in India: reflections of a social psychologist.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 355-70.*

SMALL, N.J. **Two British adult education reports.** *12,3, October 1976, pp. 255-65.*

SMART, Kenneth F. **Vocational education in the Federal Republic of Germany: current trends and problems.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 153-63.*

SMITH, Robin Brooke- *see* BROOKE-SMITH, Robin

SMOLICZ, J.J. **Is the monolingual nation-state out-of-date?: a comparative study of language policies in Australia and the Philippines.** *20,2, 1984, pp. 265-85.*

SOBHE, Khosrow. **Education in revolution: is Iran duplicating the Chinese Cultural Revolution?** *18,3, 1982, pp. 271-80.*

SOLJAN, Nikša Nikola. **The concept of self-management and the socio-economic background of decision-making in education: the Yugoslav model.** *14,1, March 1978, pp. 65-69.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Educational planning: who does what to whom and with what effect?** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 55-67.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Life-long education: a modest model for planning and research.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 101-13.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Needed research on the impact of international assistance organisations on the development of education.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 207-13.*

SPAULDING, Seth. **Prescriptions for educational reform: dilemmas of the real world.** *24,1, 1988, pp. 5-17.*

SPENCE, Jill. **Access to higher education in the Federal Republic of Germany: the *Numerus Clausus* issue.** *17,3, 1981, pp. 285-92.*

SPOLTON, Lewis. **Methodology in comparative education.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 109-15.*

STABLER, Ernest. **Teacher education in Scotland: a tradition under stress.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 181-90.*

STAFFORD, Lisa, *joint author see* BUJAZAN, Michael

STAHL, Abraham. **'Closing the educational gap': inferences from the educational experience of European Jews.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 145-59.*

STAHL, Abraham. **The cultural antecedents of sociolinguistic differences.** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 147-52.*

STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The education of migrant workers' children in EEC countries: from assimilation to cultural pluralism?** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 259-68.*

STEEDMAN, Hilary. **The Italian intermediate school: knowledge and control.** *10,2, June 1974, pp. 137-45.*

STENHOUSE, Lawrence. **Case study in comparative education: particularity and generalisation.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 5-10.*

STENHOUSE, Lawrence. **Comprehensive education in Norway: a developing system.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 37-41.*

STENLUND, Hans, *joint author see* LANE, Jan-Erik

STORY, Patricia. **The grammarians' funeral?: a survey of the teaching of Latin in some West European countries.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 71-77.*

STOYLE, Peter. **Problems of student mobility within Latin America at the level of university entry.** *15,2, June 1979, pp. 197-207.*

SUCHODOLSKI, Bogdan. **Into the 1980s: perspectives and prospects in Poland.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 303-9.*

SUDDABY, Avril. **An evaluation of the contribution of the teacher-innovators to Soviet educational reform.** *25,2, 1989, pp. 245-56.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Publications by the German Institute for International Educational Research. [Review article.]** *21,1, 1985, pp. 95-98.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **Sex differences in education: an overview.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 5-9.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B. **The situation of women who teach in universities: contrasts and common ground.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 21-28.*

SUTHERLAND, Margaret B., *joint editor see* BROADFOOT, Patricia

SZECHY, Eva. **The problems of female education in Hungary.** *23,1, 1987, pp. 69-74.*

TAYLOR, William. **The university teacher of education in England.** *1,3, June 1965, pp. 193-201.*

TEESE, Richard. **Australian education in cross-national perspective: a comparative analysis with France.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 305-16.*

THOMAS, R. Murray. **A pattern for teaching indigenous culture.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 49-55.*

THOMPSON, A.R. **How far free?: international networks of constraint upon national education policy in the Third World.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 155-68.*

THOMPSON, David, *joint author see* POPPLETON, Pam

TILAK, J.B.G. **Educational planning and the international economic order.** *18,2, 1982, pp. 107-21.*

TISDELL, Clem, *joint author see* EDWARDS, Glyn

TOURNIER, Michèle. **Towards a transformation of the French educational system in the 1980s?** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 281-90.*

TOURNIER, Michèle. **Women and access to university in France and Germany (1861–1967).** *9, 3, October 1973, pp. 107–17.*

TREFFGARNE, Carew. **The World Bank on language and education: a lot more could be done.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 163–71.*

TROYNA, Barry. **Paradigm regained: a critique of 'cultural deficit' perspectives in contemporary educational research.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 273–83.*

TSANG CHIU-SAM. **The Red Guards and the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution.** *3,3, June 1967, pp. 195–205.*

TSUKADA, Mamoru. **Institutionalised supplementary education in Japan: the *Yobiko* and *Ronin* student adaptations.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 285–303.*

TUDGE, Jon. **Education in the USSR: Russian or Soviet?** *11,2, June 1975, pp. 127–36.*

TUSQUETS, J. **The political significance of British and Spanish national games.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 155–65.*

UKAEGBU, Chikwendu Christian. **Educational experiences of Nigerian scientists and engineers: problems of technological skill-formation for national self-reliance.** *21,2, 1985, pp. 173–82.*

ULICH, Robert. **Contemplations on the philosophy of John Dewey.** *3,2, March 1967, pp. 79–84.*

ULIN, Richard O. **African leadership: national goals and the values of Botswana university students.** *12,2, June 1976, pp. 145–55.*

UNGER, Jonathan. **Severing the links between school performance and careers: the experience of China's urban schools, 1968–1976.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 93–102.*

VALENTINE, John A. **The unbearable burden on external examinations in England and the United States.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 139–42.*

VARGA, L., *joint author see* NORMAN, J.B.

VAUGHAN, Michalina & MARK-LAWSON, Jane. **The downgrading of the humanities in French and English secondary education.** *22,2, 1986, pp. 133–47.*

VAUGHAN, Michalina. **French post-primary education: what is left of the Haby reform.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 5–13.*

VELLOSO DE SANTISTEBAN, Agustín. **Spanish comparative education in the early twentieth century.** *23,3, 1987, pp. 355–64.*

VENABLES, *Sir* Peter. **Confusion, concentration and clarification in higher education.** *2,1, November 1965, pp. 11–18.*

VEXLIARD, Alexandre. **Centralization and freedom in education.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 37–47.*

VON KLEMPERER, Lily. **The Institute of International Education.** *3,1, November 1966, pp. 49–51.*

VULLIAMY, Graham. **School effectiveness research in Papua New Guinea.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 209–23.*

VULLIAMY, Graham, *joint author see* CROSSLEY, Michael

WADDINGTON, Mary. **The years from five to seven.** *1,1, October 1964, pp. 29–36.*

WAGNER, Knud. **'U 90'—an ode to equality: educational long-term planning in Denmark.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 211–21.*

WANE, Mary. **Conference of European Ministers of Education, Berne, June 1973.** *9,3, October 1973, pp. 102–6.*

WATSON, Keith. **Education and cultural pluralism in South East Asia, with special reference to Peninsular Malaysia.** *16,2, June 1980, pp. 139–58.*

WATSON, Keith. **Educational policies in multicultural societies.** *15,1, March 1979, pp. 17–31.*

WATSON, Keith. **Primary education in Thailand: plans, problems and possibilities.** *10,1, March 1974, pp. 35–47.*

WATSON, Keith. **The Shah's white revolution—education and reform in Iran.** *12,1, March 1976, pp. 23–36.*

WEILER, Hans N. **Education and development: from the age of innocence to the age of scepticism.** *14,3, October 1978, pp. 179–98.*

WELCH, Anthony R. **Aboriginal education as internal colonialism: the schooling of an indigenous minority in Australia.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 203–15.*

WELCH, Anthony R. **The functionalist tradition and comparative education.** *21,1, 1985, pp. 5–19.*

WHITE, Doug. **Comparisons as cognitive process, and the conceptual framework of the comparativist.** *14,2, June 1978, pp. 93–108.*

WHITEHEAD, Clive. **Education in British colonial dependencies, 1919–39: a re-appraisal.** *17,1, March 1981, pp. 71–80.*

WHITTAKER, David J. **Ten years on: progress and problems in Finland's school reform.** *19,1, 1983, pp. 31–41.*

WHITTY, Geoff, *joint author see* EDWARDS, Tony

WIEGAND, Pablo. **Education and social class, disparity and conflict in Latin America, with special reference to minority groups in Chile.** *19,2, 1983, pp. 213–18.*

WIJESINGHE, Gita. **Indian philosophy as a means for understanding modern ashram schools.** *23,2, 1987, pp. 237–43.*

WILLIAMS, Peter. **Education in developing countries: halfway to the Styx.** *17,2, June 1981, pp. 147–56.*

WILLIAMS, Peter. **Too many teachers?: a comparative study of planning of teacher supply in Britain and Ghana.** *13,3, October 1977, pp. 169–79.*

WILLIAMS, Shirley. **Unesco European Ministers of Education Conference 20–25 November, 1967.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 81–85.*

WILLIAMSON, W. **Patterns of educational inequality in West Germany.** *13,1, March 1977, pp. 29–44.*

WILSON, John. **Comparative aims in moral education: problems in methodology.** *4,2, March 1968, pp. 117–23.*

WILSON, John. **Moral education: finding common ground.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 61–65.*

WILSON, Raymond. **One hundred years, teacher and scholar.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 303–5.*

WILSON, Stephen. **Educational changes in the kibbutz.** *5,1, February 1969, pp. 67–72.*

WINTHER-JENSEN, Thyge, *joint author see* GOLDBACH, Ib

WONG HOY-KEE. **The development of a national language in Indonesia and Malaysia.** *7,2, November 1971, pp. 73–80.*

WOOD, Hugh B. **Mobile normal schools in Nepal.** *1,2, March 1965, pp. 119–24.*

WOOD, Robert & POWER, Colin. **Have national assessments made us any wiser about 'standards'?** *20,3, 1984, pp. 307–21.*

WRAGG, Marie. **Recent developments in higher education in India.** *5,2, June 1969, pp. 167–75.*

WRIGHT, Eric. **Comparative studies in physical education and sport.** *9,2, June 1973, pp. 67–71.*

XU HUI, *joint author see* LEWIN, Keith

YADAV, R.K. **Problems of national identity in Indian education.** *10,3, October 1974, pp. 201–9.*

YADAV, R.K. **Tasks ahead for Indian education.** *16,3, October 1980, pp. 311–22.*

YAU MAN SIU. **Bilingual education and social class: some speculative observations in the Hong Kong context.** *24,2, 1988, pp. 217–27.*

ZACHARIAH, Mathew. **Educational aid: a bibliographic essay and a plea for new lines of enquiry.** *6,2, June 1970, pp. 115–23.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education and social stratification in the Soviet Union.** *16, 1, March 1980, pp. 3–11.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Education for labour in the USSR.** *15,3, October 1979, pp. 287–99.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **The moral curriculum in the Soviet school.** *24,3, 1988, pp. 389–404.*

ZAJDA, Joseph. **Recent educational reforms in the USSR: their significance for policy development.** *20,3, 1984, pp. 405–20.*

ZEIGLER, Harmon. **Education and the status quo.** *6,1, March 1970, pp. 19–36.*

ZHAO BAO-HENG. **Education in the countryside today.** *20,1, 1984, pp. 103–6.*

ZIDERMAN, Adrian, *joint author see* NEUMAN, Shoshana

ZIGERELL, James J., *joint author see* CHAUSOW, Hymen M.

SEND FOR A FREE SAMPLE COPY

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Executive Editor: **PHILIP H TAYLOR,** *University of Birmingham, Birmingham B15 2TT, UK*

The primary function of the journal is to report on key developments in national systems of education wherever they are to be found. *International Journal of Educational Development* therefore makes invaluable reading for the educationist and decision-maker at every level and everywhere.
In particular the journal focuses on issues of interest to planners, practitioners and researchers in Third World countries.
Topics covered include:
New structures of schooling and higher education;
Curriculum change and innovation;
New approaches to educational management;
Programmes of research, enquiry and analysis;
Studies of achievement and student participation rates; and
Initiatives in vocational and technical education.

A Selection of Papers
MACLEANS A GEO-JAJA (Nigeria), Information, asymmetry, education and occupational choice.
KINGSLEY BANYA (USA), Education for rural development: myth or reality?
J OTIBHOR OMOKHODION (Nigeria), Classroom observed: the hidden curriculum in Lagos, Nigeria.
ARTURO ESCOBAR (USA), The professionalization and institutionalization of 'development' in Columbia in the early post-World War II period.
E MARK HANSON (USA), Education, administrative development and democracy in Spain.
E J CHAMBERS D CULLEN & C HOSKINS (Canada), A Chinese MBA? The problem of technology transfer.

Indexed/Abstracted in: *CAB Inter, Geo Abstr, Sociol Educ Abstr*

(00719)
1990: Volume 10 (4 issues)
Annual subscription (1990) DM 315.00
Two-year rate (1990/91) DM 598.50
ISSN: 0738-0593

PERGAMON PRESS
Member of Maxwell Macmillan Pergamon Publishing Corporation
Pergamon Press plc, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK
Pergamon Press, Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford NY 10523, USA

Advertising rate card available on request. Back issues and current subscriptions are also available in microform.
The DM prices shown include postage and insurance. For subscription rates in the Americas, Japan, UK and Eire please contact your nearest Pergamon office. Prices and proposed publication dates are subject to change without prior notice.

ıbstracts Special Educatic
pecial Educational Needs
ıcational Needs Abstract
Abstracts

Special Educational Needs Abstracts is a new quarterly information service for professionals and parents concerned with the educational needs of children and adults who are handicapped by physical, intellectual, emotional or social problems.

Special Educational Needs Abstracts draws on a wide range of international sources to identify materials which are of interest to those concerned with special needs education. All the major international journals and books are scanned, and other original sources and cataloguing services are regularly searched, for appropriate items which are then abstracted. These non-evaluative abstracts, prepared by an international team of experts, are accompanied by detailed bibliographical citations. Subject and author indexes in each issue help readers identify publications of particular interest to them. An annual cumulative author and subject index is bound in the final issue of each volume.

Special Educational Needs Abstracts is published quarterly in February, May, August and November. These four issues constitute one volume. Annual cumulative author and subject indexes will be bound in the November issue. Volume 2–1990. ISSN 0954–0822.

EDITOR
Professor **Derek Cherrington**, Professor of Education for Down's Syndrome and Director of Centre for Advanced Studies in Education, Birmingham Polytechnic, UK.

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS
Paula Leek, Birmingham Polytechnic
Navraj Matharu, Birmingham Polytechnic

INTERNATIONAL EDITORIAL CONSULTANTS
Len Barton, Bristol Polytechnic, UK
Professor **Robert Bogdan**, University of Syracuse, USA
Chris Brannigan, Birmingham Polytechnic, UK
Professor **Cliff Cunningham**, University of Nottingham, UK
Robert Fawcus, City University
Professor **Reuben Feuerstein**, Bar Ilan University, Ramat-Gan, Israel
Professor **Mark Haggard**, University of Nottingham
Jennifer Henley, Librarian, Whitefield Special Needs Library
Professor **Chris Kiernan**, University of Manchester, UK
Professor **Ulf Lundgren**, Stockholm Institute of Education, Sweden
Professor **J. C. Murdoch**, University of Otago
Professor **Phylis Newcomer**, Beaver College, Pennsylvania, USA
Professor **Trevor Parmenter**, University of Macquarie, Australia
Professor **Louis Rowitz**, University of Illinois, Chicago, USA
Professor **Carol Tingey**, Utah State University, Salt Lake City, USA
Dr **Michael Tobin**, University of Birmingham, UK
Professor **Lise Vislie**, University of Oslo, Norway

SUBSCRIPTIONS
Subscription rates (post free): one year (one volume) £74.00 (UK), US$192.00 (Rest of the World). Individuals receiving the journal at a private address for their own use may subscribe at a 50% discount — ie. £37.00 (UK), US$96.00 (Rest of the World). Orders should be directed to the publisher, Carfax Publishing Company, PO Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, UK, or 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

☐ Please enter our subscription to *Special Educational Needs Abstracts*

We enclose £/US$

☐ Please enter my subscription under the terms of the Personal Subscription Plan (*please be sure to give your private address*)

I enclose £/US$

Please charge Access/American Express/Eurocard/MasterCard/Visa No.

☐ Please send an inspection copy

Name

Address

Signature Date

When completed, send this order form to **Carfax Publishing Company**, PO Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, UK, or 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

Scandinavian Journal of

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

This long-established international journal focuses on central ideas and themes in educational thinking and research.

While presenting international research of general interest and importance, it is the Editorial Board's intention that *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research* should also reflect the ongoing educational research in the Nordic countries where wide-reaching and advanced reforms have attracted attention and interest around the world. The journal offers researchers the opportunity to keep in touch with trends in educational research in Scandinavia.

EDITOR
Professor **Åsmund L. Strømnes**, University of Trondheim/AVH, Department of Education, Norway.

EDITORIAL BOARD
Associate Professor **Joan Conrad**, University of Copenhagen, Institute of Education, Njalsgade 80, DK-2300 Copenhagen S, Denmark.
Professor **Jouko Kari**, University of Jyväskylä, Institute for Educational Research, Seminaarinkatu 15, SF-40100 Jyväskylä, Finland.
School psychologist **Kristinn Björnsson**, Sálfræðideild skóla, Austurstræti 14, 101 Reykjavik, Iceland.
Professor **Per Rand**, University of Oslo, Institute for Educational Research, P.O. Box 1092 Blindern, N–0317 Oslo 3, Norway.
Professor **Gösta W. Berglund**, University of Uppsala, Department of Education, P.O. Box 2109, S-75002 Uppsala, Sweden.

Volume 34, Number 1, March 1990

Asa Murray & Karin Sandqvist/Father Absence and Children's Achievement from Age 13 to 21

Raimo Rajala/Causal Predominance of Cognitions in Disturbed Affects among Finnish Primary School Teachers

Svein Erik Nordenbo/How Do Computer Novices Perceive Information Technology? A Qualitative Study Based on New Methodology

Knut A. Hagtvet & Bente E. Hagtvet/The Discriminant Predictive Validity of the Reynell Developmental Language Scales

Jerry Rosenqvist/Schools for the Mentally Retarded in a Labour Market Perspective

Veikko Heinonen & Jouko Kari/Finnish Doctoral Theses on Pedagogical Themes in a Production-Time Perspective

CONTRIBUTIONS
Contributions are welcome. If you live in one of the Nordic countries, please send your typescript (three copies please) to your National Editor whose address you will find in the list of the Editorial Board members. If you live outside Scandinavia, please send your contribution to the General Manager: Professor Åsmund L. Strømnes, Department of Education, University of Trondheim/AVH, N–7055 Dragvoll, Norway.

Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research is published quarterly in March, June, September and December. These four issues constitute one volume. An annual index and title-page is bound in the December issue. 1990—Volume 34.
ISSN 0031–3831

SUBSCRIPTIONS
Subscription rates (post free): one year (one volume) £50.00 (UK), US$72.00 (Rest of the World). Individuals receiving the journal at a private address for their own use may subscribe at a 50% discount—i.e. £25.00 (UK), US$36.00 (Rest of the World). Orders should be directed to the publisher: Carfax Publishing Company, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, UK, or 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

☐ Please enter our subscription to *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research*.

We enclose £/US$

☐ Please enter my subscription under the terms of the Personal Subscription Plan.
(please be sure to give your private address)

I enclose £/US$

Please charge Access/American Express/Eurocard/MasterCard/Visa No.

☐ Please send an inspection copy.

Name

Address

Signature Date

When completed send this order form to **Carfax Publishing Company**, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, UK, or 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

New Zealand Journal of Educational Studies

Volume 24, Number 1, 1989

K. Irwin/Multicultural Education: the New Zealand response

J. A. Diorio/Consequentialism and Peace Education

Viviane Robinson/Some Limitations of Systemic Adaptation: the implementation of reading recovery

Jennifer M. Young-Loveridge/The Development of Children's Number Concepts: the first year of school

Diane Dolley, Ted Glynn & Kevin Wheldall/Increasing Pre-schoolers' Language Use through Incidental Teaching

ESSAY REVIEWS

Alan Scott & John Freeman-Moir/The Politics of Literacy

Gerald Grace/Education Policy Studies: developments in Britain in the 1970s and 1980s

RESEARCH NOTE

Tom Nicholson/A comment on Reading Recovery

BOOK REVIEWS

This international journal, based in New Zealand, has for over twenty years published essays, research findings, and critical comment in all the fields of educational study.
While material related particularly to New Zealand and the Pacific area finds a natural home in its pages, the journal publishes studies originating from, and applicable to, all areas of the world.
The journal is published for the New Zealand Council for Educational Research by Carfax Publishing Company.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributions are welcome. Please send two copies of your manuscript (4500–5000 words, to: Associate-Professor David McKenzie and Professor Ted Glynn, Department of Education, University of Otago, P.O. Box 56, Dunedin, New Zealand.

JOINT EDITORS

David McKenzie and **Ted Glynn**, University of Otago

ADVISORY PANEL

Professor Ray Adams, Massey University of the Manawatu
Dr John Barrington, Victoria University of Wellington
Dr Jan Kroger, Victoria University of Wellington
Professor Philip Lawrence, University of Canterbury
Dr Geraldine McDonald, New Zealand Council for Educational Research
Colin McGeorge, University of Canterbury
Professor Ian McLaren, University of Waikato
Professor Anthony McNaughton, University of Auckland
Dr David Mitchell, University of Waikato
Rae Munro, Auckland College of Education
Professor Ivan Snook, Massey University of the Manawatu
Dr Keri Wilton, University of Auckland

The journal is published twice a year, in May and November. These two issues constitute one volume. An annual index and title page is bound in the November issue. Volume 25 – 1990.
ISSN 0028-8276

SUBSCRIPTIONS

Subscription rate (post free) one year (one volume) £52.00 (UK), US$92.00 (Rest of the World). Individuals receiving the journal at a private address for their own use may subscribe at a 50% discount—i.e. £26.00 (UK), US$46.00 (Rest of the World) under the terms of the Personal Subscription Plan. Orders should be directed to the publisher Carfax Publishing Company, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, United Kingdom, or 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

ORDER FORM

☐ Please enter our subscription to *New Zealand Journal of Educational Studies*
We enclose £/US$

☐ Please enter my subscription under the terms of the Personal Subscription Plan
(make DE sure to give your private address)
enclose £/US$

Please charge Visa/Mastercard/Eurocard/Access/American Express No.

☐ Please send an inspection copy

Name

Address

Signed Date

When completed, please send this order form to **Carfax Publishing Company**, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, United Kingdom, or 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY OF EDUCATION

The *British Journal of Sociology of Education* publishes academic articles from throughout the world which contribute to both theory and empirical research in the sociology of education, and attempts to reflect the full variety of perspectives current in the field.

In order to ensure that articles are of the highest quality all contributions are submitted to at least two referees before acceptance for publication.

Apart from the main articles each issue contains review essays, extended reviews and a review symposium on a major book.

EXECUTIVE EDITORS
Sandra Acker, *School of Education, University of Bristol*
Madeleine Arnot, *Department of Education, University of Cambridge*
Len Barton (Chairperson), *Department of Education, Bristol Polytechnic*
Lynn Davies, *Faculty of Education, University of Birmingham*
Andrew Pollard, *Department of Education, Bristol Polytechnic*
Ivan Reid, *School of Education, University of Leeds*
Graham Vulliamy, *Department of Education, University of York*

The journal is published four times a year, in March, June, September and December. These four annual issues constitute one volume. An annual index and title-page is bound with the December issue.
Volume 11–1990. ISSN 0142–5692.

Vol. 10, Number 1, 1989

Keith Morrison/Bringing Progressivism into a Critical Theory of Education
Alison Jones/The Cultural Production of Classroom Practice
John Abraham/Teacher Ideology and Sex Roles in Curriculum Texts
Kevin McCormick/Scientific Education, Girls' Schools and the Industrial Fund, a research note
Gill Combes/The Ideology of Health Education in Schools
Carlos Alberto Torres/The Capitalist State and Public Policy Formation Framework for a Political Sociology of Educational Policy Making

Review Symposium
Janet Finch & Liz Gordon/Governing Education (Andrew McPherson & Charles D. Raab)

Review Essay
Julia Stanley/Clump by Clump

Subscription rates (post free): one year (one volume) £90.00 (UK), US$232.00 (Rest of the World). Individuals receiving the journal at a private address may subscribe at a 50% discount—i.e. £45.00 (UK), US$116.00 (Rest of the World). Orders should be directed to the publisher: Carfax Publishing Company, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, United Kingdom; *or* 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

☐ Please enter our subscription to *British Journal of Sociology of Education*
We enclose £/US$
☐ Please enter my subscription under the terms of the Personal Subscription Plan (*please give private address*)
I enclose £/US$
Please charge Access/American Express/Eurocard/MasterCard/Visa. No.
☐ Please send an inspection copy.
Name
Address
Signed Date
When completed please send this order form to **Carfax Publishing Company**, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, United Kingdom; *or* 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

Educational Studies

Volume 15, Number 1, March 1989

Stories, Class and Classrooms: classic tales and popular myths
HARRY DANIELS & JAN LEE

A Survey of Educational Psychologists' Views on the Delivery of Behaviour Modification
P. COXHEAD & R. M. GUPTA

Determinants of Occupational Stress among Teachers in Nigeria
PETER A. OKEBUKOLA & OLUGBEMIRO J. JEGEDE

Teaching Mathematics through Play to Primary School Children
P. J. ROGERS

'Just a Minute . . .'—managing interruptions in the junior school classroom HELEN M. VARLEY & HUGH BUSHNER

Setting Common Examination Papers that Differentiate
FRANCES GOOD

Book Reviews

This journal aims to provide a forum for original investigations and theoretical studies in education. Whilst the journal is principally concerned with the social sciences, contributions from a wider field are encouraged. The Editorial Board intends to publish papers which cover applied and theoretical approaches to the study of education and its closely related disciplines. Such papers may take the form of reports of experimental research, review articles, shorter research notes and discussions.

EDITORIAL BOARD
Derek Cherrington, (Editor) Professor in Education, Centre for Advanced Studies in Education, Birmingham Polytechnic
Christopher Brannigan, Principal Lecturer (Research), Centre for Advanced Studies in Education, Birmingham Polytechnic
Geoffrey Brown, Professor of Education, University of East Anglia
Louis Cohen, Professor of Education, Loughborough University of Technology
William Curr, formerly Senior Lecturer, Faculty of Education, University of Birmingham

The journal is published three times a year, in March, June and October. These three issues constitute one volume. An annual index and title-page is bound in the October issue.
Volume 16—1990. ISSN 0305-5698.

Subscription rates (post free): one year (one volume) £86.00 (UK), US$232.00 (Rest of the World). Individuals receiving the journal at a private address may subscribe at a 50% discount—i.e. £43.00 (UK), US$116.00 (Rest of the World). Orders should be directed to the publisher: Carfax Publishing Company, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, UK, *or* 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

☐ Please enter our subscription to *Educational Studies*

We enclose £/US$ .....

☐ Please enter my subscription under the terms of the Personal Subscription Plan (*please give private address*)

I enclose £/US$ .....

Please charge Access/American Express/Eurocard/MasterCard/Visa No .....

☐ Please send an inspection copy

Name _____

Address _____

_____

Signed _____ Date _____

When completed please send this order form to **Carfax Publishing Company**, P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, UK, *or* 85 Ash Street, Hopkinton, Massachusetts 01748, USA.

Notes for Contributors

Papers accepted become the copyright of the Journal, unless otherwise specifically agreed.

Manuscripts should be sent to the Editor, Professor Edmund King, 40 Alexandra Road, Epsom, Surrey KT17 4BT, United Kingdom. Articles can be considered only if **three complete copies of each manuscript** are submitted. They should be typed on one side of the paper, double spaced, with ample margins, and bear the title of the contribution, name(s) of the author(s) and the address where the work was carried out. Each article should be accompanied by a summary of 100–150 words on a separate sheet, and a short note of biographical details for the 'Notes on Contributors' page. The full postal address of the author who will check proofs and receive correspondence and offprints should also be included. All pages should be numbered.

Footnotes to the text should be avoided wherever this is reasonably possible.

Rejected manuscripts will not normally be returned to contributors unless sufficient international postal coupons have been sent.

Tables and captions to illustrations. Tables must be typed out on separate sheets and not included as part of the text. The captions to illustrations should be gathered together and also typed out on a separate sheet. Tables should be numbered by Roman numerals, and figures by Arabic numerals. The approximate position of tables and figures should be indicated in the manuscript. Captions should include keys to symbols.

Figures. Please supply one set of artwork in a finished form, suitable for reproduction. Figures will not normally be redrawn by the publisher.

Citations of other work should be limited to those strictly necessary for the argument. Any quotations should be brief, and accompanied by precise references.

References should be indicated in the typescript by giving the author's name, with the year of publication in parentheses. If several papers by the same author and from the same year are cited, a, b, c, etc. should be put after the year of publication. The references should be listed in full, including pages, at the end of the paper in the following standard form:

For books:	SCOTT, PETER (1984) *The Crisis of the University* (London, Croom Helm).
For articles:	CREMIN, LAWRENCE A. (1983) The problematics of education in the 1980s: some reflections on the Oxford Workshop, *Oxford Review of Education*, 9, pp. 33–40.
For chapters within books:	WILLIS, P. (1983) Cultural production and theories of reproduction, in: L. BARTON & S. WALKER (Eds) *Race, Class and Education* (London, Croom Helm).

Titles of journals and names of publishers, etc., should *not* be abbreviated. Acronyms for the names of organisations, examinations, etc., should be preceded by the title in full.

Proofs will be sent to authors if there is sufficient time to do so. They should be corrected and returned to the Editor within three days. Major alterations to the text cannot be accepted.

Offprints. Fifty offprints of each paper are supplied free. Additional copies may be purchased and should be ordered when the proofs are returned. Offprints, together with a complete copy of the relevant journal issue, are sent by accelerated surface post about three weeks after publication.

Printed in Great Britain by Burgess & Son (Abingdon) Ltd, Thames View, Abingdon, Oxfordshire